| | | FBI | and the same of th | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| الراال | | Date: 1/9/ | 62 | |
| Transmit the | following in | (Type in plain text or cod | (e) | |
| Via | AIRTEL REGI | STERED MAIL. (Priority or Metho | od of Mailing) | |
| | TO : DIRECTOR, FB | I (100-428091) | ander James Versey, verset (verse), social province (verset verset verset verset verset verset verset verset v | The Case and Area and Case, who have yet have t |
| | FROM: SAC, CHICAGO SOLO IS - C | (134-46, Sub B) | | |
| | and for New York on "Discussion with So Arrest of Gus Hall | viet Official. Nove | 's statement cap mber, 1961, Rega rly 1950's." | rtioned, |
| | ment was furnished HANSEN. | on 1/5/62 by CG 582 | 4-S* to SA RICHA | RD W. |
| | | CATE | Ray | the l |
| | 100 808 88 1242 3-Bureau (Enc. 3)(R 1-New York (100-134 1-Chicago | GALE distract M) 637) (Enc. 1) (Info) (| | Apple Mr. |
| | RWH:MDW (5) | REG- 1 | 10-0-4280 | 091-1845 |
| 4 | CLOSURE | _ | RECID-S. IVAN | 962 |
| | Wick | D. 108 | 154 11 14 35 11 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | A SULLY |
| а ры ч 65 JAN | ed: 196ekial Agent in Ch | Sent | M Per | |

DISCUSSION WITH SOVIET OFFICIAL, MOVEMBER, 1961, REGARDING ARREST OF GUS HALL IN MEXICO DURING EARLY 1950'S

In late November, 1961, a representative of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), who was then in Moscow, Russia, had occasion to meet with Boris M. Ponomarev, the Mead of the International Department of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Noviet Union (CPSU), During discussion at this meeting, Penomarev asked the question as to what was the opinion of Gus Hall regarding his arrest in Mexico during the early 1950's. The attending CP, USA representative responded by noting that it had been the opinions of both Gus Hall and Eugene Dennia that Hall had been betrayed at that time by someone in the Communist Party of Mexico. Penemarev then commented in this regard that "this may be right."

| | 1 1 |
|--|----------------------|
| D-36 (Rev. 12-13-56) | |
| | i i |
| FBI | |
| | į, |
| Date: 1/9/62 | |
| ransmit the following in | |
| (Type in plain text or code) | į |
| AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) | |
| | |
| | |
| TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | |
| | |
| FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | |
| (0,0) | |
| SOLO' | |
| | |
| ReBulet dated 1/5/62 referencing CGairtel | Ldated |
| 12/26/61 concerning the interest of the Communist F | Party of |
| the Soviet Union (CPSU) in securing services of a Union maker to prepare a documentary film on Cuba. | J.S. 111m |
| يا | |
| For the information of the Bureau, CG 582 1/8/62 advised that the matter referred to in CGair | |
| 12/26/61 had not been discussed with GUS HALL to da | te nor |
| had the information been made known to any represent of the CP, USA. CG 5824-S* contemplates, however, | tative discussing |
| this matter during the forthcoming visit of GUS HAI | L to Chicago |
| in mid-January, 1962, if the opportunity presents i | tseli. |
| Chicago will follow this matter closely t | through |
| CG 5824-S*. | ١٠٠١ |
| GALE | AND CITY |
| 100 808 RB | Door Had |
| 3-Bureau (RM) | A STOP |
| 1-New York (100-134637) (Info) (RM) 1/00-4280 | 9/7/184 |
| RWH: MDW | |
| (5) 20 JAN 11 1 | 1962 |
| 45,61 | |
| 200 100 | |
| CC. WICH | CASC 4 |
| The state of the s | }7 5 |
| 2 119 10 Miles | • |
| Approved: M Per Sent M Per | |
| 65 JAN 1/1962 ial Agent in Charge | |

5-14303-77

W. C. Sullivan

1-5-62

W. A. Branigan

1 - Belmont 1 - Sullivan

1 - Gurley

1 - Branigan 1 - Aull

MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN INTERNAL SECURITY - R

This memorandum sets forth information obtained from CG 5824-5* indicating that Maurice Hyman Halperin, former employee of U.S. Government now residing in Russia might be interested in returning to the U.S. Observations and comments with respect to Halperin's possible return set forth.

CG 5824-S*, a highly placed source of the Bureau, had occasion to see Maurice Hyman Halperin while in Russia in November, 1961. During the course of discussions between source and Halperin the informant determined that Halperin is now employed by an academy of science in Moscow where he works as an expert in the field of economics and Latin-American affairs. The informant advised that Halperin is unhappy; that he feels he has reached his capacity in the Soviet Union and that while he lives quite well, there is every indication that he is a lonesome man. Halperin made frequent references to his family including ______, and indicated to the informant that he had been a victim of circumstances. He claimed that he became involved with Alfred K. Stern and his wife in Mexico because he purchased tickets for the Sterns to leave Mexico and that actually this might have been done by a travel agency. The Sterns are principal subjects in the Mocase and indicaments of them are still outstanding in New York.

Halperin, according to CG 5824-S*, made numerous expressions relating to a desire to return to the U.S. and appeared to be fully asymizant of the fact that he would be called upon to account for his past activities in connection with the Sterns and also in connection with his involvement in the wartime espionage operation of the Silvermaster group, details of which have been furnished to the Bureau by Elizabeth T. Bentley.

The informant told Halperin that if he were serious regarding his desire to leave the Soviet Union, he believed that Halperin could come back to the U.S. bearing in mind that he probably would be called upon to answer certain inquiries from the Government and possibly face a prison sentence for any crimes he may have committed.

The above information is classified "Top Secret" in view of the delicate source from which it was obtained.

() - 100-428091 (5010) 6 MARES 180 (7)00 36 5 1-100 12 1961 32

Memorandum Sullivan from Branigan Ret MAURICE HYMAN HALPERIN

| BACKGROUND | | Referral/Consult |
|------------|---|------------------|
| | · | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | Referral/Consult |
| | | 1 . |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | Referral/Consult |
| | | · |
| | | |
| | | |

OBSERVATIONS:

We have a situation here involving an American citizen who could undoubtedly furnish information that would substantiate the allegations of Elizabeth Bentley regarding wartime espionage operations of the Soviet Intelligence Service in the U.S. In the event Halperin made a full disclosure, it is believed that his information together with that furnished by Bentley may well be the basis for prosecution of several members of the Silvermaster group who, up to the present time, steadfastly refused to cooperate with the U.S. Government.

Also, Halperin could very likely furnish information that would be pertinent to the activities of Alfred K. Stern and his wife, Wartha, principal subjects in the Mocase.

Memorandum Sullivan from Branigan Ret WAURICE HYWAN HALPERIN

Referral/Consult

| | At | the | same | time | 206 | canno | t 4 | tilize | the | con | veri | eat i c | n oj | th | e |
|-----------|----|-----|------|-------|-----|--------|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------|---------|------|----|---|
| informant | CG | 582 | | | | | Ha | <u>lperin</u> | nor | can | WE | use | | | |
| 4 | | | | or da | ta, | Trom L | | | | | | | | | |

SUGGESTED PLAN OF APPROACH!

As has been noted above, Halperin applied for renewal of his passport in July, 1960, at which time he gave no indication of any intentions to renownce his citizenship. The passport was renewed as of July 15, 1960, in Moscow, USSR. Since there is no indication that Halperin has made any actual move to use his passport for the purpose of returning to the U. S., it is suggested that we discuss with the State Department the possibility of routine contacts of Halperin for the purpose of determining whether or not he has any plans to return to the U. S. In the event Halperin replied to an inquiry from State Department along the same lines indicated by the informant, the State Department representative in Moscow could inquire as to whether Halperin was willing to make a full disclosure of his past activities in the event of his return to the U. S. and could indicate to Halperin that Halperin's intentions to cooperate could be referred to State Department Headquarters for consideration.

In the event Halperin indicates desire to cooperate with U. S. Government authorities, we should approach the Department and advise that Halperin desires to cooperate and determine whether the Department will consider Halperin's immunity in exchange for a full disclosure of his activities and full disclosure of the knowledge of activities of other members of the Silvermaster group.

RECOMMENDATION:

If you agree, it is suggested that this memorandum be furnished to Liaisen and that the possibility of an appreach in line with the above observations be discussed with an appropriate official at the Department of State. The State Department need only be informed that we have received information indicating that Halperin might consider returning to the U.S. if he was somewhat certain of his future status insofar as American authorities are concerned.

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

January 12, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

SOLO)
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Re Chicago airtel 1/9/62 enclosing copies of informant's statement captioned "Miscellaneous Information Concerning Discussion of Financial Aid Received from the Communist Party of the Soviet Union by the Communist Party, USA." This statement revealed that during the recent trip of Elizabeth Gurley Flynn to the Soviet Union, a member of the International Department, Communist Party of the Soviet Union, wrote down for Flynn's benefit the total amount of financial aid which had been furnished by the Soviets to the Communist Party, USA, during 1961.

Chicago should immediately recontact informant to determine the amount of money mentioned by the Soviet so that a comparison may be made of this total with the funds received by CG 5824-S* and NY 694-S*.

1 - New York (100-134637)

NOTE ON YELLOW:

p C

This total furnished by the Soviets to Flynn, when compared with Solo funds received during 1961, may reveal whether or not others are being used by the Soviets to transmit funds to the CPUSA.

| MARLEU AG | | July 1 |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Tolson JAN10 1962 Belmont COMM-FBI | REC- 29 | 100-128711-1847 |
| Callahan | | 19 JAN 12 1962. |
| Tavel | | A Ars |

The Attorney General

January 12, 1962

Director, PEI

1 - Mr. Belmont l - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Evans

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS INTERNAL SECURITY - C

1 - Mr. Baumgardner 1 - Mr. Branigan 1 - Mr. Gurley

Material contained in the enclosed memorandum was supplied by a source who has furnished reliable information is the past. Information contained in this memorandum discloses that a discussion took place among officials of the Central Committee, Communist Party, Soviet Which, in Moscow, Russia, in late Movember, 1961. These officials believed that it would be advantageous for President John F. Kennedy and Premier Mikita S. Ehrushchev to meet in the Spring of 1962 and discuss pressing world problems.

Because of the sensitive nature of our source, we have classified this communication and its enclosure Top Bearet."

Inclosure

100-428091

1 - The Deputy Atterney General (Enclosure) EX-108

NOTE ON YELLOW:

REC-7.

19 JAN 15 1962'

Classified "E Secret" because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the identity of the source, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the Nation. Source is CG 5824-S*. See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan 1/11/62 captioned Solo, Internal Security - Communist," LTG: kmo, which discloses that information in the memorandum would be furnished to the Honorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell, Special Assistant to the President; the Honorable Dean Rusk, the Secretary of State; the Honorable John A. McCone, Director, Central Intelligence Agency; and the Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General.

TG:kmo (10) 1

> WATE ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Belmont . Callahan. Contad ... DeLlogath. Evans ___

Sulliven Ťavel Ttotter "

Tele, Room C

Ingram .



1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Evans

1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Liaison

1 - Mr. Gurley

January 12, 1962

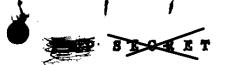
POSSIBILITY OF MEETING BETWEEN PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY AND PREMIER MIKITA S. KERUSHCHEY

In late November, 1961, at Moscow, Russia, officials of the Central Committee, Communist Party, Soviet Union, commented on the possibility of a meeting between President John F. Kennedy and Premier Nikita S. Khrushchev. The Soviet officials were V. Korianov, a deputy to Boris N. Pomemarev, Head of the International Department; Nikolai V. Mostovets, Need of the North and South American Section of the International Department; and Aleksei A. Grechukhin, an assistant to Mostovets.

At the time of this discussion these Soviet officials expressed the opinion that the relations between the United States and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USER) would be difficult during the Winter of 1961-1962. While no specific area of difficulty was mentioned by them, they left the impression that they were referring primarily to tensions arising over Berlin and the German problem. These officials pointed out that by the Spring of 1962 the world situation will have become better from the viewpoint of the USER and worse for the United States. This condition, they believe, would leave the United States in a position of desiring a meeting of heads of state between the United States and the USER. They furnished no specific reason for this belief.

These officials emphasized that today there are only two great world powers—the United States and the USSR—each of which maintains its own sphere of influence and together they dominate the world scene. They said President Kennedy and Premier Khrushchev, as heads of their respective countries, are the only individuals capable of meeting with sufficient authority and prestige to arrive at some basis for negotiation and solutions to some of the current world problems. For this reason, they felt, it would be advantageous, from the viewpoint of both countries, for these two world leaders to meet.

| Tolson felt, it would be advantageous, from the viewpoint of both genome countries, for these two world leaders to meet. | أتميع |
|--|-------|
| Control. During the shows discussion, these Sowiet officials | |
| Delouch presented their thoughts in vague, general terms and never Event in specifics. | 100 |
| Rosen 100-428091 Sullivon SEE NOTE PAGE TWO ORIGINAL ON PLASTIPL | ATE |
| Tele. Room: LTG: kno (13) Ingram | |
| ENCLOSURE ENCLOSURE | JY |



NOTE ON YELLOW:

Classified "Secret" because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the identity of the source, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the Nation. Source is CG 5824-S*. See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan 1/11/62 captioned "Solo, Internal Security - Communist," LTG:kmo, which discloses that information in the memorandum would be furnished to the Honorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell, Special Assistant to the President; the Honorable Dean Rusk, the Secretary of State; the Honorable John A. McCone, Director, Central Intelligence Agency; and the Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 05-27-2011



Condy

Joyler

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Evans

1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Liaison

1 - Mr. Gurley

January 12, 1962

BY LIAISON

" (g)

Honorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell Special Assistant to the President The White House Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. O'Donnell:

Material contained in the enclosed memorandum was supplied by a source who has furnished reliable information in the past. Information contained in this memorandum discloses that a discussion took place among officials of the Central Committee, Communist Party, Soviet Union, in Moscow, Russia, in late Movember, 1961. These officials believed that it would be advantageous for President John F. Kennedy and Premier Mikita S. Khrushchev to meet in the Spring of 1962 and discuss pressing world problems.

Because of the sensitive nature of our source, we have classified this communication and its enclosure moret." Secretary of State Dean Rusk and other interested agencies have been advised.

Sincerely yours, Mr. Tolson... Mr. Beimont... Mr. Mohr 19 JAN 15 1962 Mr. Callahan Enclosure Mr. Coread Mr. Pinneb..... 100-428091 Mr. Evans Ma M Jone SEE NOTE ON YELLOW Mr. Reen Mr. Solly, 1. LTG:kmo Mr. Tivel ____. Mr. Tr., br ı (9) Tele, Room Mr. Lot 10t Line Misa Gandy



Honorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Classified "Special" because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the identity of the source, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the Nation. Source is CG 5824-S*. See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan 1/11/62 captioned "Solo, Internal Security - Communist," LTG:kmo, which discloses that information in the memorandum would be furnished to the Honorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell, Special Assistant to the President; the Honorable Dean Rusk, the Secretary of State; the Honorable John A. McCone, Director, Central Intelligence Agency; and the Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General.

- Mr. Sullivan

- Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Liaison

1 - Mr. Gurley

January 12, 1962

BY LIAISON

Monorable Dean Rusk The Secretary of State Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Bunk: 5040

Material contained in the enclosed memorandue was supplied by a source who has furnished reliable information in the past. Information contained in this memorandum discloses that a discussion took place among officials of the Central Committee, Communist Party, Soviet Union, in Moscow, Russia, in late Movember, 1961. These officials believed that it would be advantageous for President John F. Kennedy and Premier Mikita S. Khrushchev to meet in the Spring of 1962 and discuss pressing world problems.

Because of the sensitive nature of our source, we have classified this communication and its enclosure Factor." This information is being furnished to other interested officials of the Government.

Sincerely yours.

Belmont.

Dellogen -Evens -Malone ...

Rosen 🕳 Sullivan ...

Mohr ... Callahan Conrad ... Inclosure

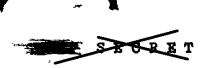
100-428091

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO

LTG: kmo/

TELETYPE UNIT





Honorable Dean Rusk

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Classified "Secret" because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the identity of the source, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the Nation. Source is CG 5824-S*. See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan 1/11/62 captioned "Solo, Internal Security - Communist," LTG:kmo, which discloses that information in the memorandum would be furnished to the Honorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell, Special Assistant to the President; the Honorable Dean Rusk, the Secretary of State; the Honorable John A. McCone, Director, Central Intelligence Agency; and the Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General.

| | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|------|---|---|--|--|---|
| FD- | 36 (Rev. 12-13-56) | | | | |
| ٠, | المتممع مغاينا | | | | |
| | ~ · · | F | F B I | |) |
| | N. | | Data | 1/0/60 | ! [|
| | £ | | Date: | 1/9/62 | ; [|
| Tran | nsmit the following | in | plain text or code) | | |
| Via | AIRTEL ' | | | | |
| 710 | , | (| (Priority or Method of M | (ailing) | ! |
| | то: | DIRECTOR, FBI (100- | 428091) | 4 | 19 AND 1907 BAS ASSESSMENT AND MALE SPACE CLASS (|
| | FROM: SUBJECT: | SAC, NEW YORK (100- SOLO 15-C | 134637) | Sup | all y |
| | • | (00:CG) | * odut - 2 gt | 4 Y 73 Y 4 3 Y 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | |
| N.Y. | taining s BARKOVSKY NY 694 99 GREGORY | on 1/8/62, NY 694-S I that on that date V t's office and gave to 2100 in \$100 bills. I said only, "For the "the dentist" is a BURTAN - Bureau file to reimburse BURTAN ade to Paris in Novembets). | LADIMIR BARKO he latter an With referen dentist." (code name for 100-262352 - for the expen- | VSKY came to envelope conce to the more According to Dr. VALENTINAND and the money ses of a triv | ney, |
| | addressed | BARKOVSKY, according a typewritten letter as follows: "JAMES I GURLEY FLYNN." The | r the envelope E. JACKSON or | e of which wa GUS HALL or | is state |
| | | | | "12/2 | · _ler |
| | last anot cumstance age of ha need outw | "In response to your to my desk, I said I her year. That was a sprevailing back hounds, etc. If you need the consideration and counsellor. (100-428091) (RM) | E would like taround April. me, there may ed me earlier. | the assignmen Under the c well be a sh . if you feel | it to fine in the last the |
| | 1-Chicago 1-NY 134- 1-NY 65-1 | (134-46-Sub B) (SOLO 91 (INV.) (41) | OVSKY) (34) | 00-428091 3 JAN 10 1962 | 1-1851 |
| 5 | App (8)/ OJAB 早間 | R Ser | nt | A TO | # \f` |

NY 100-134637

"Here are the considerations:

"I believe it would be untimely to leave just now with a pending repetition on a larger scale of what happened earlier this year. You doubtless would regret not having an experienced writer on the scene at such a time, as well as the factor of fraternal solidarity. You can well understand my position on this score, leaving these responsibilities at this moment. And it isn't forgotten that we had virtually no contact here in the arduous time prior to this new period.

"Another: There was a document of a political legal nature I asked to be read months ago. I don't know whether any responsible authority has read it to judge the possible consequences of my return right now. I speak naturally, not of mere personal consideration, but of the large view. There are headaches enough as is, without possible concoction of a lurid political frameup. I have had, more or less, to proceed without further collective decisions. You were away at the time. The discussion I did have resulted in the conclusion that the course I was to take was necessary, pending further developments and review. I have heard nothing more about this, and under the conditions that existed, I can believe that nobody had considered the matter. I believe it should be considered for it has wide ramifications. As for here; my daily writings reach wide circles and are about the same thing I would be writing in New York if there were a daily It is virtually direct participation in the home scene. The writings are regarded as valuable, all around. I hope you are acquainted with them. There is a problem of communications. I have asked when the deadline on regular articles would be best and have suggested coverage of the nearby scenes but am still awaiting a response. I know the difficulties of today and of the immediate future and so understand. I await word on all the above from you."

BARKOVSKY, the informant stated, made no comment regarding the letter, and left NY 694-S** office immediately after delivering to the informant the money and the letter. NY 694-S* subsequently made available to the NYO the aforesaid \$2100 in \$100 bills and a copy of the letter referred to above.

NY 100-134637

NY 694-S* advised that although the letter is unsigned, it probably is a communication from JOE NORTH, member of the editorial staff of "The Worker" who continues to submit articles to "The Wrker" from Cuba, and who apparently is furnishing reasons why he should remain in Cuba rather than return to his post in New York.

The above-mentioned \$2100 in \$100 bills will be checked against lists of currency issued to Soviet establishments in NYC and Washington, D.C., and the Bureau will be advised in the event of identification of any of the said bills.

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

January 15, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

SOLO 18 - C

ReCGairtel 1/3/62 enclosing 21 printed pamphlets, booklets and folders received 12/27/61 through a Chicago mail drop maintained for CG 5824-8*.

Pursuant to your request, the following 21 items are being returned to Chicago.

- (1) A 60-page booklet entitled, "Rules of the Trade Unions of the USER, " published in 1959.
- (2) A 63-page booklet entitled, "The Soviet Trade Unions Advance the Welfare of the Working People."
- (3) A 16-page pamphlet printed 1959 and captioned. "Trade Union Committees and Production Conferences in the USER. Powers and Functions. *
- (4) A 26-page pemphlet printed 1960 and captioned, "Trade Unions and the Development of Physical Culture and Sports in the USSR."
- (5) A 22-page pamphlet printed 1960 and captioned. "Trade Unions in the USSR: Organizational Structure, Forms and Methods of Work."
- (6) A 16-page pauphlet printed 1959 and captioned, "Soviet Trade Unions and Wages."
- (7) A 20-page pauphlet printed 1959 and captioned, *Role of Soviet Trade Unions in Production.

| | (0) A 00-page booklet printed 1900 and captioned, |
|----------|--|
| "Factory | Trade-Union Organization." neo 107 /06-42 09/ 185 / |
| | FX-108 NEW 127 |
| · • | Trade-Union Organization." REC-127 106-425091-1850 EX-108 REC-127 106-425091-1850 (9) A 20-page pauphlet printed 1959 and captioned, |

- "Cultural and Educational Work of Trade Union In the USSR."
- (10) A 32-page pamphlet printed 1979 and captioned, "How Labour Disputes are Settled in the Soviet Union."

Enclosures - 2] - New York \$109,323463

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO

AN1 2 1962

Tolson, Belmont-Mohr. Callahan .

Conrad . DeLoach

Evane Matone -Rosen -Sullivan . Tavel

Trotter .

Tele. Room

LTG:cdb

Letter to Chicago RE: SOLO 100-428091

- (11) A 56-page booklet printed 1959 and captioned. "Report on the Work of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions and the Tasks of the Soviet Trade Unions Arising Out of the Decisions of the 21st Congress of the CRSU., Delivered at the 12th Congress of Soviet Trade Unions March 23, 1959."
- U.S.S.R." (12) A 48-page booklet captioned, "Labour in
- (13) A 28-page pamphlet captioned, "Pension System in the U.S.S.R."
- (H) A 20-page pamphlet printed 1959 and captioned, "The Role of Trade Unions in Housing and Everyday Services."
- (15) A 66-page booklet captioned, "How Soviet Workers Take Part in Production Management."
- (16) A 100-page bound book printed 1960 captioned, "Women in the U.S.S.R."
- (17) A 54-page booklet captioned "The Soviet Union's Foreign Trade."
- (18) A 32-page pamphlet captioned, "Soviet Union Abolishes Taxes."
- (19) An approximately 22-page booklet published 1954 captioned, "A Falsce of Learning."
- U.S.S.R." (20) A 48-page booklet captioned, "Education in the
- (21) A hard cover folder depicting 23 Moseow scenes captioned, "Mockba Moseow."

NOTE ON YELLOW: This material is available for general distribution in Moscow. Photostats made of those items we did not already have and placed in 100-3-86.

DATE 05-27-2011



- Mr. Sullivan

Mr. BaumgardnerMr. Branigan

- Liaison

- Mr. Gurley

January 12, 1962

MA LIVINON

Monorable John A. McCone Director Central Intelligence Agency Administration Building 2430 X Street, X. W. Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. McCone:

Material contained in the enclosed memorandum was supplied by a source who has furnished reliable information in the past. Information contained in this memorandum discloses that a discussion took place among officials of the Central Committee, Communist Party, Soviet Union, in Moscow, Russia, in late November, 1961. These officials believed that it would be advantageous for President John F. Kennedy and Premier Mikita S. Khrushchev to meet in the Spring of 1962 and discuss pressing world problems.

Because of the sensitive nature of our source, we have classified this communication and its enclosure "This information is being furnished to other interested officials of the Government.

Sincerely yours.

| | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ~, | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------|------|
| נ"ו ו | | 100-4 | 28091 | 1853 |
| Tolson | Prolomes 18 11 1 1 1 AEG | 121 | 19 JAN 15 | 1962 |
| Belmont | Enclosure | $\setminus Z$ | | 4 |
| Callahan Contad | 100-428091 | 10° 10° 10° | | , |
| Deloach | SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE T | WO | | 4 |
| Malone Rosen Sullivan | LTG:kmo/ | | | * P |
| Pavel | (8) W/ | 80 | | Me |
| Trottel | 13.31 7 2 4767 | | 7 | 1' |
| Ingram | JAN 10 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT | | | of |
| Gundy | MALE HOOM SERVED | Treve- | 1 | CAR |
| 1 | | | | |



Honorable John A. McCone

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Classified "Secret" because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the identity of the source, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the Nation. Source is CG 5824-S*. See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan 1/11/62 captioned "Solo, Internal Security - Communist," I/TG:kmo, which discloses that information in the memorandum would be furnished to the Honorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell, Special Assistant to the President; the Honorable Dean Rusk, the Secretary of State; the Honorable John A. McCone, Director, Central Intelligence Agency; and the Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General.

FBI

Date: 1/10/62

| Transmit the following in- | (Type in plain text or code) |
|----------------------------|---|
| Via AIRTEL | REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) |

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B)

SOLO IS - C

AT

ReCGairtels captioned, "SOLO; IS-C," dated 12/12/61 with enclosed informant's statement captioned, "Information Concerning Elizabeth Gurley Flynn and Royalty for Matters Written by Her from the Soviet Union," and 1/4/62, page 6.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are three copies and for the New York Office one copy of an informant's statement captioned, "Information Concerning Possible Receipt by Elizabeth Gurley Flynn of Royalty Payments by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union."

The information appearing in the enclosed informant's statement was furnished by CG 5824-S* on 1/9/62 to SA RICHARD W. HANSEN.

10042 ener 808 RBs

3-Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM)

(-New York (100-134637) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)

1-Chicago

REC- 41

-400

NAN 15 1962

51 JAN 22 1962

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

C C . Wick

INFORMATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE RECRIPT BY RLIXABETH SURLEY FLYNE OF BOYALTY PAYMENTS BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

When Gus Hall arrived in Chicago, Illinois, on January 9, 1962, he carried with him a brief note prepared in New York City by Elizabeth Gurley Flynn which she had requested be turned over to Morris Childs. The note set forth greetings to Childs from Flynn and also made reference to the fact that she, Flynn, had received some of the money which she had been expecting.

Prior to this mote prepared by Flynn, there had also been received on January 5, 1962, a letter handwritten by Flynn in which it was stated, "Tell Michael I got what I was waiting for from Uncle Frost." In regard to this comment by Flynn, it is known that the reference to "Michael" pertained to Childs and the reference to "Encle Frost" referred to Mikolai Vladimirovich Mostovets, Head of the North and South American Section of the International Department, Central Committee, Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU).

Bince Flynn had previously indicated that Mostovets had participated in the discussion which resulted in an agreement by the CPSW to pay certain royalties directly to her for articles which she had written and which had been or were to be published in the Soviet Whion and since she was known to have informed Childs of this fact, the only logical conclusion to be drawn from these references was that the CPSU had carried through on their agreement in regard to these royalties. In addition, it appears certain that the reason she was so interested in informing Childs of the fact that she had received such royalties was to cancel out an earlier request made of him in late December, 1961, to check into the failure of the CPSW to follow through on their royalty agreement as of that time.

As of early January, 1962, it was learned that no information regarding the CPSU agreement to pay Flynn these revalties had been made known to any individual in the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), including Hall, with the exception of Childs. However, because of the possible consequences such a secret arrangement with the CPSU might have on other individuals in the CP, if it became known, it was suggested to Flynn on January 9, 1962, that she at least furnish details of this transaction to Gus Hall.

100-42-8071-1854

DATE: 1/4/62

Transmit the following via AIRTEL

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-76)

ROM:

"SAC, NEW YORK (100-80644)

SUBJECT:

CPUSA - YOUTH MATTERS

IS-C

(OO:NY)

Extreme caution must be exercised with respect to dissemination of the information herein since, by its nature It tends to identify NY 694-S*, a valuable informant, as the source thereof. Unless this information is obtained from a source other than NY 694-S*, it should not be inforporated even in paraphrased form - in the investigative section of a report.

On 1/4/62, MY 694-S* advised SA ALEXANDER C. BURLINSON that on that date he was told the following by GUS HALL, CPUSA General Secretary:

The Party will pay particular attention during 1962 to the development of the CPUSA Youth Movement, and HALL will assume direct responsibility for developments in this branch of CP activities. It is the Party's intention to rebuild the CPUSA through the Youth Movement, and the enthusiasm of the young people is most encouraging.

4-Bureau (100-3-76) (RM) (1-100-428091) (SOLO) 1-NY 134-91 (INV.) (41) 1-NY 100-134637-Sub A (SOLO FUNDS) (41) V00-428091 NOT RECORDED 1-NY 100-128861 (CPUSA FUNDS RESERVE FUNDS) (415)
1-NY 100-128255 (DANIEL RUBIN) (415)
1-NY 100-84994 (GUS HALL) (415)
1-NY 100-78633 (ISADORE GIBBY NEEDLEMAN) (33) 176 JAN 17 1962 1-NY 100-78633° 1-NY 100-80644 (415)

ACB: ume (13)

Jollowing note was attacked toorigued which was "sent up":

We have instructed NY to attempt to obtain this info from other sources. When they has done this we will consider this function y passible counterwitellightness of market of passible counterwitellightness of provider when the provider of the office of the constant of the co

CARBON COPY

51 IAN 18/1962

NY 100-80644

HALL is arranging that DANIEL RUBIN, National Youth Director, be given \$1000 per month during 1962 for youth work, the money to be provided from the CPUSA Reserve Fund. RUBIN will not be told the source of the funds, but will be informed that the money is coming from a benefactor who prefers to remain anonymous.

HALL instructed that ISADORE GIBBY NEEDLEMAN, CPUSA attorney, who on occasion acts as a depository of CPUSA Reserve Fund money, act as go-between in the transfer of money to RUBIN. NEEDLEMAN is not to know the actual source of the money, which, according to NY 694-S*, is "SOLO" funds in the possession of the informant.

The informant further advised that after conferring with HALL, he contacted ISADORE GIBBY NEEDLEMAN and gave the latter \$4000 as part of the \$10,000 NEEDLEMAN is to give to RUBIN at the rate of \$1000 per month. NEEDLEMAN was instructed by NY 694-S* to advise the informant whenever he transfers funds to RUBIN.

FBI.

Date: 1/5/62

ansmit the following in (Type in plain text or code) AIRTEL (Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091)

FROM:

SAC, CHICAGO (134-46 Sub B)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 7 copies and for the New York Office 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum captioned "INFORMATION CONCERNING 'THE SMITHS', A GROUP OF AMERICANS REPORTEDLY IN MOSCOW, RUSSIA, AS OF NOVEMBER, 1961".

The information set forth in the enclosed letterhead memorandum was furnished by CG 5824-S* on 1/3/62. to SA RICHARD W. HANSEN.

The information concerning the matter referred to in the enclosed letterhead memorandum was provided during personal discussion carried on during 11/61, between CG 5824-S* and JOHN PITTMAN, Moscow correspondent, "The Worker".

In accordance with instructions set forth in Bureau airtel of 9/27/61, and in order to protect the identity of this highly placed source who is furnishing information on a continuing basis in connection with the national defense interests of the United States, this letterhead memorandum has been classified " Secret". Also in accordance with Bureau airtel of 9/27/61, the encrosed letterhead memorandum

has been shown as being made at Washington, D. C. 100-428091-1855 100+1-enc 808RB ;5 and distraged - Bureau (Encls. 7)(RM) - New York (100-134637) (Encl. 1) (RM) - Chicago 8 JAN 8 1962 RWH: Plb Sent Agent in Charge Special







UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. January 5, 1962



INFORMATION CONCERNING "THE XMITHS", A GROUP OF AMERICANS REPORTEDLY IN MOSCOW, RUSSIA, AS OF NOVEMBER, 1961

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, during January, 1962, advised as follows:

According to a United States citizen temporarily residing and working in Moscow, Russia, there was as of November, 1961, in Moscow, a mysterious group of Americans known only as "The Smiths". Regarding "The Smiths", the following story is being told about them among the various foreign residents of the city.

When "The Smiths" had originally arrived in Moscow is unknown but reportedly they consist, in fact, of two married couples plus the mother of one of these individuals and possibly some young children. It is also rumored that the husbands might possibly be scientists.

After "The Smiths" arrived in Moscow, one of the married men had an affair with another woman and divorced his wife. The divorced wife reportedly made at least one trip to the United States Embassy in Moscow for the purpose of discussing a possible return to the United States. After her visit to the Embassy, the Russians contacted her and told her she was not going to leave the country and was not to contact the United States Embassy again. She defied the Russians in this regard and attempted another trip to the Embassy but prior to her actual entrance into the premises was picked up by several Soviet security men and taken away. After informing her to cease and desist from future visits to the United States Embassy and threatening her with prison or exile, the security men released the woman.

SECRET

ENCLOSURE 100- 428091-1855

SECRET

INFORMATION CONCERNING "THE SMITHS", A GROUP OF AMERICANS REPORTEDLY IN MOSCOW, RUSSIA, AS OF NOVEMBER, 1961

Specifically who these Americans are or why they are in the Soviet Union is not known. The Soviets, however, are very interested in "The Smiths" and are extremely nervous about the possibility of this one woman leaving the country.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



FBI

| | | | • | | i | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|--|---|-------------|
| ₁₁) | | | Date: 1/4 | 1/62 | i | |
| Tra | nsmit the following in . | (1 | Type in plain text or c | ode) | - | |
| Via | AIRTEL | | | | | |
| | | الله المناز اللها سياد منها ولما إلين هيد عنيا وليور عنيا | (Priority or Me | thod of Mailing) | | |
| | то: г | OIRECTOR, FBI (1 | .00-428091) | | Mose | |
| | FROM: S | AC, CHICAGO (13 | 4-46 Sub B) | 1 | | |
| | SOLO IS - C | | ~ | Mithe | Poroviore Co | |
| 7 | and for the captioned " INTERNATION PARTY, SOVI PRESIDENT J | nclosed herewit New York Offic INFORMATION CON AL DEPARTMENT O ET UNION, REGAR OHN F. KENNEDY COMMUNIST PARTY | e 1 copy of CERNING OPIN F THE CENTRA DING POSSIBI AND NIKITA S | a letterhead named of the state | nemorandum ALS OF THE COMMUNIST IG BETWEEN | |
| | | he information was furnished b | | | | |
| | airtel of 9 this highly a continuin interests o has been cl Bureau airt | n accordance wi /27/61, and in placed source g basis in conn f the United St assified '36 S el of 9/27/61, own as being ma | order to prowho is furnitection with ates, this learner. Als | tect the ident shing informat the national d letterhead memo so in accordance l letterhead me | city of cion on lefense orandum ee with | |
| | 3 - Bureau | (Encis. 7) (RM) | JRE GAI | 1/10/63 | 275 1200 | ز |
| Clap. | New Yor Chicago | k (100-134637)(| Encl. 1)(RM) | 1/12/12 | | |
| 10 | estypes to | Hings . | EX-108 | To fine | 11. 0 | * .) |
| 一人 | Approved John | 19125 | REC-75 | 100 JAN 16 | 962 - 1856 | |
| | 6 FFB Spec | ial Agent in Charge | , nem | ivi PCI; | | |





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Washington, D. C. January 4, 1962



INFORMATION CONCERNING OPINIONS OF OFFICIALS OF THE INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE, COMMUNIST PARTY, SOVIET UNION, REGARDING POSSIBILITY OF MEETING BETWEEN PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY AND NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV, FIRST SECRETARY, COMMUNIST PARTY, SOVIET UNION, IN 1962

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, during January, 1962, advised as follows:

In late November, 1961, a representative of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA) fraternal delegation to the 22nd Congress, Communist Party, Soviet Union (CPSU), met in Moscow, Russia, with the following officials of the International Department of the Central Committee, CPSU: V. Korianov, a Deputy to Boris N. Ponomarev, Head of the International Department; Nikolai Vladimirovich Mostovets, Head of the North and South American Section of the International Department, and his Assistant, Aleksei Andreevich Grechukhin.

At this time, all of these CPSU International Department officials expressed the opinion that the relations between the U.S.S.R. and the United States would be difficult during this coming winter but by the spring of 1962, circumstances would undoubtedly have changed so that President John F. Kennedy will have to meet and talk with Nikita S. Khrushchev, First Secretary, CPSU. They emphasized that it was felt that it would be advantageous, from the viewpoints of both countries, that these two world leaders meet and discuss pressing world problems.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SERRET

100 - 428091 _ 1856 ENCLOSURE CG 134-46, Sub B

In view of the foregoing, CG 5824-S* will still continue to be alert in an effort to identify this unsub.

GALE

1)

Airtel

1 - Mr. Reddy 1 - Mr. Gurley 1 - Mr. Phillips

To:

SAC, New York (100-80644)

Promt

Director, FBI (100-3-76) 100 - 428 091 -

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA YOUTH MATTERS INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurairtel 1/4/62 furnishing information to the effect that Daniel Rubin, National Youth Director, Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), is to be given \$1,000 per month during 1962 for youth work. This money is to come from CPUSA Reserve Fund and CPUSA attorney Isadore Gibby Needleman is to serve as go-between in the transfer of the money to Rubin.

Consistent with maintaining the security of your source in this matter, you are instructed to consider all possible investigative techniques in your investigation in the Solo matter, youth activities of the Party and of subjects Rubin and Needleman, in an effort to trace the funds which are to be provided Rubin. You should also be alert to the possibility of obtaining information confirming that contained in remirtel from other sources so the Bureau might possibly give favorable consideration to dissemination.

This matter should be given diligent and imaginative attention and the Bureau kept promptly advised of all developments.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Source for information is NY 694-S* whose security must be maintained and, therefore, the information is not being disseminated at this time.

(1 / 100-428091 (Solo)

1 - 65-60544 (Mortimer Rubin) 1 - 100-341652 (Isadore Needleman)

SFP:bgc (9)

6 FFB. 9 1232

JANO - 1982 MANUED ORICHAL FRAD IN //

 $(\{\}$



| | L D I | |
|-----|---|------------------------------|
| | Date: 1/9/62 | |
| Tra | insmit the following in(Type in plain text or code) | |
| Via | AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) | |
| na | FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) SOLO IS - C Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are three copies and for the New York Office one copy of an informant's statement captioned, "Miscellaneous Information Concerning Discu of Financial Aid Received from the Communist Party of the Sunion by the Communist Party, USA." | s ce- ussion Soviet |
| | The information appearing in the enclosed informs statement was furnished by CG 5824-S* on 1/5/62 to SA RICH/W. HANSEN. GALE [CC+ enc 80 8 RB [3-Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM) | RD |
| | T-New York (100-134637) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 1-Chicago RWH: MDW REC. 75 REC. 75 LB 20 VAN 11 1962 SEC. D. WICH 12/11 TO O. WICH 1/2/11 TO O. WICH 1/2/11 | -185 8 C1 12 |
| 5. | OJAN 1-91962 / Approved Approved Approved Approved Approved Approved Special Agent in Charge | VI |

MISCELLANGUS INFORMATION CONCERNING DISCUSSION OF FINANCIAL AID RECRIVED FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

After the death of William Z. Foster in Moscow, Engain, during September, 1961, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn proceeded to Moscow in order to be present for Min Tuneral services. Shortly after her arrival in Moscow, she was visited by Leenid Chernov (phonetic), Chief Secretary to Boris M. Ponemarev, the Mead of the International Department of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) and a Secretary of the Central Committee. Chernov, assuming Flynn to be the Chairman of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), during this visit wrote down for Flynn's benefit the total amount of aid which had been furnished to the CP, USA, as financial assistance during the current year.

After Flynn's return to the United States, she brought this matter to the attention of Gus-Hall during a discussion. In regard to such fund matters, she informed Hall that she had made no inquiry of the Soviets regarding the matter and had informed then she did not want to know any further details in this regard.

In mid-December, 1961, Hall discussed this matter with Merria Childs at which time the latter individual noted that the Seviets had no business discussing the matter of funds with Flynn and should not have given her even the total figure on aid being furnished to the CP, USA. Hall agreed with Childs' comments in this regard but stated that after his discussion with Flynn, he was convinced she was not interested in any phase or in any of the details in regard to such fund matters. Hall, therefore, instructed Childs that in the future the only individuals who should have knowledge of such fund matters were to be himself and Childs and where necessary Jack Childs could be cut in and furnished some minimum details. Hall stated that as far as he is cencerned even the names of people holding certain reserve funds for the Party should not be known to other Party leaders.

> 100-428091 -1858 ENCLOSURE

TO 1

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091)

DATE:

1/11/62

FROM

SAC, NEW YORK (100-134637)

SUBJECT:

(O_{SOLO})

ReBulet 12/28/61, regarding processing of currency received from the Soviets to determine whether it might be counterfeit.

On 1/2/62, a representative number of bills of the Solo money in the possession of NY 694-S* were examined by Mr. DENNIS O'CONNOR of the Chemical Bank, New York Trust Company, 8th Street Branch, to determine whether they were counterfeit. The bills so examined were determined to be genuine. The above-mentioned bills were those which the informant had received from the Soviets before 12/22/61.

On 1/4/62, \$150,000.00 in \$50, \$100 and \$10 bills, received by NY 694-S* on 12/22/61 from the Soviets, was exchanged at the Broad Street Branch of the Chemical Bank, New York Trust Company, for \$20 bills. During the exchange of this money, under the supervision of Mr. GEORGE BURLINSON, Assistant Vice-President, it was determined that the \$150,000.00 in bills in \$50, \$100 and \$10 denominations was genuine.

On 1/9/62, \$2,100.00 in \$100 bills received by NY 694-S* on 1/8/62 from the Soviets, was exchanged at the Chemical Bank, New York Trust Company, 30 Broad Street, NYC, for \$20 bills. During the exchange of this money, under the supervision of Mr. GEORGE BURLINSON, Assistant Vice-President, it was determined that the \$2,100.00 in \$100 bills was genuine.

BUREAU BUREAU

(100-428091) (RM)

1 - NY 134-91 (INV) (41)

1 - NY 100-134637-Sub A (SOLO-FUNDS) (41)

1 - NY 100-134637 (41)

ACB:mm1/msb

50 JAN 22 1962

13 JAN 1962

W

| 4-43 | Bev. | 6-2-61 |
|------|--------|---------|
| 2-2/ | tire A | -U-4-04 |

DECODED COPY

| | Tolson Belmont |
|---|-------------------|
| | Mohr |
| | Callahan |
| | Conrad |
| | DeLoach |
| | Evans |
| | Malone |
| 4 | Rosen |
| 1 | Sullivan 1 |
| • | Tavel |

□ Radjo

xxxTeletype

URGENT

1-9-62 4:25 PM CST

EAH

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAC CHICAGO

092050

SOLO: IS - C. REBUTEL JANUARY 8, LAST, INSTANT. CG 5824-S* ON JANUARY 9, INSTANT, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS. WHILE NO SPECIFIC AREA OR SPHERE OF DIFFICULTY BETWEEN US AND USSR MENTIONED DURING DISCUSSIONS, IMPRESSION LEFT THAT THESE OFFICIALS WERE PRIMARILY REFERRING TO TENSIONS ARISING OVER BERLIN AND THE GERMAN PROBLEM. IN REGARD TO TERMINOLOGY "CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY HAVE CHANGED", THESE OFFICIALS POINTED OUT THAT IT WAS THEIR BELIEF AND OPINION THAT BY SPRING OF 1962 THE WORLD SITUATION WOULD HAVE BECOME BETTER FROM THE USSR POINT OF VIEW AND WORSE FROM THE US WHICH WOULD LEAVE THE US IN A POSITION OF DESIRING OR WANTING A MEETING OF HEADS OF STATE; HOWEVER, REASON FOR SUCH BELIEFS NOT STATED BY THESE OFFICIALS. AS TO WHY IT WOULD BE ADVANTAGEOUS FOR PRESIDENT KENNEDY TO MEET KHRUSHCHEV. THESE OFFICIALS STATED THAT TODAY IN THE WORLD THERE ARE ONLY TWO GREAT POWERS; NAMELY, THE US AND USSR, EACH OF & WHICH MAINTAINS ITS OWN SPHERE OF INFLUENCE AND TOGETHER 1091-1860 DOMINATE THE WORLD SCENE. PRESIDENT KENNEDY AND KHRUSHCHEV AS HEADS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE STATES ARE THE ONLY INDIVIDUALS CAPABLE OF MEETING AND HAVING AUTHORITY AND PRESTIGE TOT JAN 16 1962 ARRIVE AT SOME BASIS FOR NEGOTIATION TO A SOLUTION TO SOME OF THE CURRENT WORLD PROBLEMS. WHILE DISCUSSING THE WORLD" POLITICAL SITUATION PRESENTING THEIR ANALYSIS, THESE OFFICIALS PRESENTED THOUGHTS IN VAGUE, GENERAL TERMS AND NEVER IN SPANFACS, LEAVING IT TO THE HEARER TO DRAW CONCLUSIONS.

above message is to be disseminated outside protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

| · | | | | , | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| ¥D-36 }: 3 | (Rev. 12-13-56) | • | FBT | 6 | | |
| | , | | Date | e: 1/4/62 | · [| |
| Trans | mit the following: | tn. | | | | |
| 110115 | mit the following. | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | (Type in plain | text or code) | . 1 | |
| Vịα | AIRTEL | | (D-1) | ity or Method of Mailing) | · [| |
| सम्बद्ध |) | الله الله عليه الله موجع الله إمياد الموجع اليوم اليومي اليومي اليومي الموجع | (<i>t.tor</i> | ity or memor of matting) | ' | |
| ' | TO: | DIRECTOR, FI | BI (100-428 | 091) | | , ' |
| | FROM: | SAC, CHICAGO | | • | 0 -6 | 25 |
| : | | bac, chicage | , (194-40 B | ub 'b) | Burney | 200 |
| | IS - C | | | | Ex 0 | 4 |
| ' | - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| , | and for | Enclosed her | ewith for | the Bureau are | 3 copies | |
| ı | captioned | i "INFORMATION | CONCERNIN | py of an infor G JOHN LAWSON, | | ent |
| 1 | CITIZEN | IN SOVIET UNIO | N". | _ | | |
| ma. | | The informat | ion set for | th in the enc | losed infor | mant |
| | Statement W. HANSE | t was Turnishe N. | d by CG 58 | 24-S* on 1/2/6 | 2 to SA RIC | HARD |
| | | | | GALE | BURNES | We ! |
| 11 | | | | dalla | | 24/2 |
| | | | | | 100 | |
| | | | | t _{ak} | 13499 | ا يرس |
| 1 | | | | | on Sa | |
| | | | | | 10 1- | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1/1/1 |
| | | | | | CO | |
| | 1 ject 12 | ne 808RB;10 | C+ 1 en distr | respect | <i>V</i> / | 1 |
| | 1 - New Y | uu (Encl. 3)(R York (100-1346 ugo | M) 37)(Encl.] | L) (RM) | | _1861 |
| | 1 - Chica | igo / William | • • | | 100091 | -19 00 |
| | RWH: Plb | N.S | | 18074 | 70 - | , · |
| | (5) | | EX-108 | 1 JAN | 6 1962 |] |
| | Flyo | 2 | Q. | REC-9 | in de | |
| 50 | JAN 22 1982 | Ś | | | 3 3 36 4 | |
| نيا د | | 10.100 | | 04.61 | anti Cu | |
| | Approved: | 47/4 | Sent- | 一组织 | Pendad | · |
| | Sı | pecial Agent in Char | ge | 4-1 | · • | |

INFORMATION CONCERNING JOHN LAVION, AMERICAN CITIZEN IN SOVIET UNION

As of November, 1961, John Lawson, a United States citizen, was then temporarily residing in the Soviet Union. Lawson had arrived in the Soviet Union in September or early October, 1961, and since such arrival had spent nearly all of his time in a Soviet sanitarium. On only one occasion during October-November, 1961, was Lawson observed in Moscow and this occasion was when he was a guest of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA) fraternal delegation and attended one session of the 22nd Congress, Communist Party, Soviet Union (CPSU) held October 17-31, 1961.

ENCLOSURE SOUTH - 1861

1 - Mr. Gurley

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

January 17, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C

RecGairtel 12-29-61 enclosing twelve different medallions, pins and similar material, as well as some Soviet stamps, which CG 5824-S* obtained in Moscow, Russia, during the 22nd Congress, Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

Pursuant to your request, there is enclosed the official identification badge to the 22nd Congress which informant desired to be kept available for him by the Chicago Office. There is also enclosed one copy of the translation from the Russian contained on the various badges and stamps.

Enclosures (2)

LTG:dew dall

EX-108

REGIT 100-428091-1860

AD JAN 17 1952.

| Totson Belmont | E AMERICA | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Callahan Conrad DeLoach Evans | JAN1 6 1962 | 1 |
| Malone Rosen Sullivan Tavel | COMM-FBI | She |
| Trotter Tele BmS-IAN Ingrams Gandy | 221962/ 1V | PE UNIT |

7

J. T.D.

SAC, Chicage (134-46 Sub B)

January 17, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

1 - Mr. Branigan 1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

1 - Mr. Gurley

SOLO SOLO SECURITY - C

ReCGairtel 1-11-62 enclosing a statement by CG 5824-S* relating to a communications apparatus between the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) and the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA). According to this statement this apparatus will be the only "efficial and existing" apparatus between the CPSU and the CPUSA. The Soviets cautioned informant to use extreme care with regard to future open contacts with CPUSA leadership and also felt it would be unwise for informant to make trips abroad as frequently as he has in the past.

Chicago immediately determine the following from informant:

- 1. Has informant discussed this matter with Gus Hall, and Hall's reaction thereto?
- 2. Does informant anticipate fewer trips abroad and less frequent centact with the CPUSA?
- 3. Has informant been asked to name or suggest a replacement for himself in trips abroad and/or has he offered a guggestien in this regard? If he has suggested semeone, determine the basis for his suggestion, and if not, why not?
- 4. Does informant interpret the statements made by the Soviets to mean that NY 694-S* will not be used in the future in the clandestine communications apparatus between the CPSU and the CPUSA? Or, did the Soviets' statements pertain to the operation as a whole, including NY 694-S*?
 - 5. Has informant discussed this aspect with NY 694-S*?

| 6. Boes this mean that | t NY 694-S* will be used more | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----|
| frequently now in contacts shread | 100-458001- REC'D - SULLIVAN 18 R | |
| Pelmont CPS P | MECHANIC CHE CLASS TRUST SENS TO | 2 |
| Mohr REC S | 1110-47XOAL RECID - SULLIYAN XX P | 9 |
| Collohan | 10 A 19 A | Ç) |
| Control Chicago and New York ch | hanld anhair their sheerwations | |
| Delouch and recombinedations as to whether | hould submit their observations | |
| Evons services and i i i and | er mar man in itue. Emilien | |
| Malone wtilise in this operati | | ľ |
| Sullivo DE ELOID 1902 | 167D Y/M | |
| tavel Expedite | 40 - 2011 | |
| A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH | | |
| Tele Room 12427 | IN A A CA | , |
| Gandy MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT | | |
| | Ran | |
| LTG:dew/22.(8) | OFF | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |

MAICED 27 JAN 1 7 1952 CONMER!

San Care

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 UNITED STATES GO 1emorana Malone Rosea. Sullivan . TO Mr. W. C. Sullivan DATE: January 9, 1962 Tavel -Trotter . Tele. Room 1 - Mr. Belmont inorom . 1 - Mr. Sullivan FROM : Mr. F. J. Baumgardne Gandy 1 - Mr. Baumgardner - Mr. Gurley SUBJECT: INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST My memorandum of 12/6/61 set forth in detail receipts of funds from the Soviet Union and Red China by the Communist Party, USA, and the disbursements of these funds during November, 1961. The following schedule shows the present status of these funds together within the receipts and disbursements during December, 1961. SUMMARY, Total received from Soviet Union 9/58 to 12/31/61 <u>\$894,385</u> 50,000 Total received from Red China 2/60 to 12/31/61 Grand total received 9/58 to 12/31/61 944.385 Total disbursements to 12/31/61 685,504Balance of Fund 12/31/61 \$258,881* *\$206.333 maintained by NY 694-S* in safe deposit box and in checking account, both in New York City; and \$52,548 maintained by CG 5824-S* in safe deposit box in Chicago. DETAILS \$744,385 Total received from Soviet Union 9/58 to 11/30/61 Total received from Red China 2/60 to 11/30/61 50,000 794,385 Grand total received 9/58 to 11/30/61 Total disbursements to 11/30/61 670,504 \$123,881 Balance of Fund 11/30/61 150,000** Receipts during December, 1961 **From Vladimir Barkovsky, Counsel, Soviet Delegation to the United Nations, 12/22/61 \$273,881 Disbursements during December, 1961 12/6/61 - To Isadore Wofsy for use of J. 35 11 3 "The Worker" 85.87 5,000 12/6/61 - To Isadore Wofsy for use of CPUSA national office (Cr. 1) Total disbursements during December, 1961 15.000 258,881 Balance of Fund 12/31/61 100-428091

' Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan

RE: SOLO 100-428091

ACTION:

None. This memorandum submitted for your information and an up-to-date accounting of the Solo Funds will be brought to your attention each month. Details of the accounting of these funds are not being disseminated.

GNU

6/2 Mers

7

- 2 -

| PD | 36 Lev. 12-13-56) | Mr. Tolson |
|----------------|--|---|
| | Date: 12/29/61 | Mr. Evans |
| Tra | nsmit the following in | Mr. R |
| | (Type in plain text or code) | Mr. Tarili |
| Via | A IRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) | Mr. Trottor |
| | ്ട് 1001007 O. Women of Women of the water of the water of the property of Women of Women of Women of the water of the wat | Mr. Ingram |
| - | | |
| - 5' | TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | |
| | | Lacella |
| | FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | at Book |
| | $O_{\rm SOLO}$ | WEST W |
| Î | IS C | Book |
| | \sim | NO SOL |
| need Sullain | Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are twelve medallions, pins, and similar material picked up by CG as a fraternal delegate in attendance at the 22nd Congithe Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) held in Russia, 10/61. In addition, there is a souvenir album relating to the 22nd Congress. According to CG 5824-S of the above-noted items except the one described as "identification badge presented by CPSU to each delegate Congress, CPSU, 10/61" were freely distributed or avail souvenirs to anyone who desired to secure them during attendance at the Congress. In most cases, each delegable to secure several of each items except the noted fication badge. The source pointed out that it is also interesting to note that in most cases all of the item as souvenirs of the Congress reflected current outstant scientific achievements of the Soviet Union; for examp space and atomic energy fields. In regard to the official identification bad | 5824-S* ress of Moscow, of stamps *, all official e to 22nd lable as his ate was identi- o s prepared ding le, in |
| egaed 1676. | one such item was provided to each delegate and withou badge the delegate was unable to gain admission to the | t this Palace |
| em facer | (3) Bureau (RM) (Enc. 3) 1-Chicago Lett Chicago (enc. 2) 1-7-12-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18- | 091-1865 |
| ž | ON YOUR ATTACHED! A CLEAN WELL | \ <u>``</u> |
| 118 | Approved: Sent | |
| 6 | QuitAN-9-1-706 Zaiol Alka in Charge | <u> </u> |
| , V | 6 FEB 6 1962 | |

The enclosed album of stamps was available for purchase by the various delegates at the Congress. The issues contained therein were prepared especially for the 22nd Congress and some bear a special cancellation mark relating to the Congress.

CG 5824-S* made these items available to the Chicago Office in order that they might be forwarded to the Bureau so it could have the benefit of observing the various items available to the delegates in connection with this Congress and for any intelligence information that may be

as advised that should the Bureau
the enclosed items with the exception of t
identification badge to the 22nd Congress could
retained by the Bureau. The latter item should be returned to Chicago so as it may be kept available for the source. desire, all of the enclosed items with the exception of the official identification badge to the 22nd Congress could be retained by the Bureau. The latter item should be returned

ENCLOSURES (3): TO BUREAU FROM CHICAGO

One set of medallions, pins & related material;

One official identification badge;

One souvenir album of stamps

RE: SOLO

Bufile 100-428091 CGfile 134-46, Sub B

Transmitted via CGairtel to Bureau dtd 12/29/61

SUMMARY FROM RUSSIAN

Twelve medallions, pins, and similar material and a souvenir album of stamps:

(1) Official identification badge presented by CPSU to each delegate to 22nd Congress, SPSU, October, 1961:

A small rectangular pin, approximately 9/16" x 1 2/16", with dark-red background and narrow gold border, with inscription on the right in gold letters:

"22nd Congress of CPSU."

* * *

(2) An oblong pin, 1/2" x 1", with dark-red background and narrow silver border, Lenin's profile on the right and inscription on the left in silver:

"22nd Congress of CPSU"

* * *

(3) A blue and silver medallion in two parts. The upper part (with pin on the back) has the date 4/12/1961 inscribed in silver. The lower part hanging from the top part, in a form of a shield with a picture of a portion of the terrestrial globe in black and silver, and a red-colored rocket flying over it, with inscription in silver written around the edge:

"The first cosmonaut Yu. Gagarin."

SUMMARIZED BY: 5jh #

lb6 lb7C

5 3

A small initial "M" inside an oval appears on the reverse side of the shield.

* * *

(4) A small pin of partially oval shape in blue and silver, with a picture of the terrestrial globe and a rocket with a star circling around it has no inscription.

* * *

(5) A small blue and silver pin with a picture of a boat, has inscription in the upper left-hand corner:

"Icebreaker 'Lenin'."

(6) A small silver pin in a form of a rocket with a figure of a man with outstretched arms and floating garments over it, with inscription:

"Vostok. 1961"

(Translator's Note: "Yostok" (East) was the name of Gagarin's space ship.)

On the reverse appear initials "LND" or "AND," significance of which is unknown.

* * *

(7) A larger silver pin of approximately triangular form with a picture of a rocket, and inscription on the side:

"Yostok."

An illegible initial, possibly "M" inside an oval appears on the reverse.

* * *

(8) A very small blue and silver round pin, with a crescent of silver on the edge, some stars, and a picture of a red rocket coming over the crescent. Inscription on the rocket is: "USSR." Initials "VDNKh" (sic) appear on the bottom of the pin.

(9) and (10) Two small round pins with gold rims and pictures inside, one of which is assumed to be a picture of Gayarin and the other a picture of Titov, Soviet cosmonauts.

4 4 A

(11) A large oblong pin with rounded corners, darkblue, white and gold, showing space ship with inscription "Vostok" flying over a cloud.

Initial ")" inside a circle appears on the reverse side of the pin.

& **\$** \$

(12) A blue and gold pin of round form with a picture of a white and grey globe in the upper part (probably representing the first Sputnik), with inscription in gold:

"10/4/1959. USSR."

참 다 다

(13) A souvenir album with stamps:

The front cover of the album has the State Emblem of the USSR on top and inscription "Ministry of Communications of the USSR" on the bottom.

Page 1 contains two stamps with red background and pictures of Lenin, Marx and probably Engels and inscription:

On the left: "22nd Congress of C'SU, 1961"

On the top: "Forward Toward Victory of Communismi"

On the bottom: "Mails of the USSR, 4 kopecks."

0 0 0

Page 2 has two stamps with a picture of a worker, holding a book with a profile of Lenin and inscription "CPSU." Inscription on the left and on top is the same as in the first two stamps.

Inscription in small letters near the picture: "Peace, Work, Freedom, Equality, Happiness."

On the bottom: "Mails of the USSR, 4 kopecks."

삼 참 책

Page 3 contains two stamps with dark-blue background and picture of the Kremlin. The inscription on the left, the top, and the bottom is the same as in the previous two stamps. The denomination is 3 kopecks.

8 8 4

Page 4 contains 2 stamps with the same inscriptions as the previous ones on the left side, top and bottom. The red sign in the back of the two figures is inscribed with the words: "Glory to CPSU!" The denomination is 4 kopecks.

4 ¥ \$

On the same page are two other stamps with the same inscriptions on the left, the top and the bottom as above and a picture of tractors. No special other inscriptions appears on the stamp, the denomination of which is also 4 kopecks.

The cancellation stamp on all pages has the same wording: "USSR. 22nd Congress of CPSU. 10/17/61. Moscow - 73."

OFTIONAL FORM NO. 10 Belmont Mohr -UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Callahan emorandum Evans. Alone. Rosen. Sullivan . Mr. W. C. Sulliva DATE: January 11, 1962 TO Tavel. Trotter . 1 - Mr. Belmont Tele. Room Increm .. 1 - Mr. Sullivan Mr. F. J. Baumgardn FROM Gandy, - Mr. Evans - Mr. Baumgardner 1 - Mr. Branigan SUBJECT: l - Liaison INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST 1 - Mr. Gurley Pursuant to instructions of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), CG 5824-S* departed on Solo Mission 10 for Moscow, Russia, 10/2/61 as one of the five delegates to represent the CPUSA at the 22nd Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU). He returned from this Mission 12/5/61. Chicago has now furnished the following pertinent information. In late November, 1961, informant met in Moscow with the following officials of the Central Committee, CPSU: V. Korianov, a deputy to Boris N. Ponomarev, Head of the International Department; Nikolai V. Mostovets, Head of the North and South American Section of the International Department; and Aleksei A. Grechukhin, an assistant to Mostovets. At the time of this meeting these Soviet officials expressed the opinion that the relations between the United States and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR) would be difficult during the Winter of 1961-1962. While no specific area of difficulty was mentioned by them, they left the impression that they were referring primarily to tensions arising over Berlin and the German problem. These officials pointed out that by the Spring of 1962 the world situation will have become better from the viewpoint of the USSR and worse for the United States. This condition, they believe, would leave the United States in a position of desiring a meeting of heads of state between the United States and the USSR. They furnished no specific reason for this belief. RFC- 12 These officials emphasized that today there are only two great world powers-the United States and the USSR--each of which maintains its own sphere of influence and together they dominate the world scene. They said President Kennedy and Premier Khrushchev, as heads of their respective countries, are the only individuals capable of meeting with sufficient authority and prestige to arrive at some basis for negotiation and solutions to some of the current world problems. For this reason, they felt, it would be advantageous, from the viewpoint of both countries, for these two world leaders to meet.

Enc. Acc. 7 - 12 - 62, 100-428091

LTG: kmg LTG:kmo

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO 100-428091

During the above discussion, these Soviet officials presented their thoughts in vague, general terms and never in specifics.

بيبر والثقر

ACTION:

It is recommended that the attached letters with enclosure under a "Top Geral" classification be sent to the Honorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell, Special Assistant to the President; the Honorable Dean Rusk, the Secretary of State; the Honorable John A. McCone, Director, Central Intelligence Agency; and the Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General.

Fro F Run port my

- 2 -

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

FROM : Mr. F. J. Baumgarda

.DATE: January 15, 1962

962 Sullivan Tavel Trotter Tele, Room

Tolson

DeLoach! Evans___ Malone__ Rosen__

Ingram _

Gandy

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Baumgardner 1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Mr. Gurley

Orlg.

SUBJECT SOLO

INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST

Memoranda Baumgardner to Sullivan 12-9-61 and 12-22-61 set forth information that CG 5824-S* while in Moscow, Russia, on the 10th Solo Mission was instructed by the Russians not to utilize Canada as a contact point in the future. Informant was instructed to utilize Mexico as a contact point with the Soviets. He was also instructed in the use of secret inks in communicating with the Russians. In this connection, it will be recalled that NY 694-S* was instructed in the use of secret writings while he was in Moscow on Solo Mission 9.

CG 5824-S* has now advised the Chicago Office as follows:

Nikolai Mostovets, Head of the North and South American Section, International Department, Central Committee, Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU), advised informant in 11/61 that, as far as the CPSU is concerned, the only "official and existing apparatus" for communication between the CPSU and the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), is the present apparatus maintained by and built around CG 5824-S*. Mostovets related that while from time to time there may be instances of certain Inecessary emergency contact in regard to unimportant matters directly with personned at the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C., or United Nation officials in New York, this will not be given official recognition as part of the currently existing apparatus maintained by CG 5824-S* and will not be considered for official use. Mostovets felt that in view of the status of the apparatus controlled by CG 5824-5*, it would become increasingly more important for informant to exercise extreme caution for regard to future open contacts with the CPUSA leadership and that efforts should be made to minimize any unnecessary activity [which might jeopardize informant's usefulness.

LTG:blw/

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

REC-711 100-428091-1867

JAN 18 1962

6 FEB 6 1962





Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO

Mostovets also emphasized that due to the importance of the communication apparatus maintained by CG 5824-S* with the CPSU it would be unwise for CG 5824-S* to continue to jeopardize the security of this apparatus by participating, as frequently as in the past, in trips abroad including the Soviet Union. According to Mostovets, such travel in each instance would conceivably place informant in a position of being recognized either by Americans in the country or countries which informant visits or by being identified by security agents in other countries through which informant might pass.

OBSERVATIONS:

The CPUSA continues to use NY 694-S* in transmitting coded messages to Russia. It is obvious the Russians have set up a highly clandestine operation through the use of these two informants. This information, therefore, is not being disseminated.

ACTION:

For information. You will be advised promptly of any developments in this matter.

gre god mys for ()

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT emorandum

Belmont. Mohr gilahan onrad . Evans Malone

DeLoach

Trotter Tele, Room Ingram

1 - Mr. Belmont

DATE: January 11, 1962

1 - Mr. Sullivan 1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Bland

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Mr. Gurley

BUB

TO

FROM:

SUBJECT: OSOLO

INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST

Mr. W. C. Sullivan

Mr. F. J. Baumgard

Vladimir Barkovsky, Counselor-Advisor of the Soviet Mission to the United Nations and Soviet contact of NY 694-S*, on 1/8/62 furnished this informant \$2,100 to be given to Dr. Valentine Gregory Burtan. This money was to cover expenses of a trip Burtan made to Paris, France, in November, 1961, at the request of the Soviets. Burtan is on the Security Index. Barkovsky also gave informant an unsigned letter for James E. Jackson, Communist Party, USA (CPUSA) official, or Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, or Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, CPUSA National Chairman. Informant believed this letter to be from Joe North, member of the editorial staff of "The Worker," east coast communist newspaper.

On 1/8/62, NY 694-S* advised our New York Office that on that date Vladimir Barkovsky came to informant's office and gave the latter an envelope containing \$2,100 in \$100 bills. Barkovsky indicated that the money was for Dr. Valentine Gregory Burtan and the money was intended to reimburse Burtan for the expenses of a trip Burtan made to Paris in November, 1961, at the request of the Soviets.

While on Solo Mission 10 in Moscow, Russia, in November, 1961, CG 5824-S* contacted Soviet officials of the International Department, Central Committee, Communist Party of the Soviet' Union UM (CPSU), to determine why the Soviets had not contacted Burtan at the meeting set up with Burtan in Paris. These officials at that time indicated that the CPSU was no longer interested in Burtan and had no further need for his services.

BEC71 100-428091-1868 Burtan is on the Security Index of the New York Office. He was sentenced in 1934 to 15 years' imprisonment for activity in a counterfeiting operation to obtain money to finance Soviet agents. He has admitted Communist Party membership from 1923 to 1929. During the Summer of 1961 he made a trip to Africa where he gathered information concerning activities of Western labor leaders which was transmitted to NY 694-S* through a mail drop and this information was later sent to the Russians. He made a trip to Paris to establish direct contact with the Soviets prior to returning to Africa. Contact with the Soviets was not made.

100-428091

DATES.

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO 100-428091

Barkovsky also gave to NY 694-S* a typewritten letter which was contained in an envelope addressed as follows: "James E. Jackson or Gus Hall or Elizabeth Gurley Flynn." Informant advised that although the letter is unsigned, it probably is a communication from Joe North, member of the editorial staff of "The Worker," who continues to submit articles to "The Worker" from Cuba. This letter appears to furnish reasons why he should remain in Cuba rather than return to his post in New York.

The above-mentioned currency is being checked by New York against lists of currency issued to Soviet establishments in New York City and Washington, D. C.

ACTION:

For information.

1/

gre of flowing

2

| F,D- | 36 (Rev. 12-13-56) | | | ~ 7 |
|-------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| ` <u>`</u> | | ₩13 ym J¶L | | Mr. Tolson |
| -3° | a) as successful of the | | ji 1 | Mr. Mohr |
| - | | FBI | i | Mr. Callahan |
| | | | | Mr. DeLoach |
| | But the state of t | Date: 12/21/61 | ì | Mr. Evans |
| 97 | and the first for the second second | | 1 | Mr. Rosen |
| 1 201 | nsmit the following in | (Type in plain text or code) | <u>, 7</u> \d | Mr. Sullivan |
| | A TRANS | TOMBOND WATE AND | An ! | Mr. Trotter |
| Via | AIRTEL REG | ISTERED MAIL: AMSD (Priority or Method of Mailing) | | Tele. Room Mr. Ingram |
| | | and participated from the content of | | Miss Gandy |
| 1 | | • | | |
| // | | (| | 002 |
| 1 | TO : DIRECTOR, FI | BI (100-42809I) | , | |
| 1 | | | | |
| / | FROM: SAC, CHICAGO | 0 (134-46, Sub B) | BAVMQ | ARDNER |
| | | | • | 12 /2 |
| /' | (δ_{SOLO}) | | , | Partie 1 |
| ļ | TS C | | 1 | |
| | | | | |
| | and for New York or "Information Concer Citizen Residing in The information | rmation contained in the enclo | andum ca d States osed les | aptioned, |
| | letterhead memorand he Leels strongly to gain and nothing be encouraged to reknow the extent to espionage work in the lity that if HALL to rejoin his family find himself in a region his family for the large of the l | RM) (AMSD) 4637) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) (AMSD) | /18/61 thave in some e does in engage. | that nuch way, not |
| | Approved: | | er | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 5 | 7 JAN 23 (Special Albent in C | Charge | | • |

In accordance with instructions set forth in Buairtel of 9/27/61 and in order to protect the identity of this highly placed source who is furnishing information on a continuous basis essential to the national defense interest of the U.S., the enclosed letterhead memorandum has been classified "The Secretar." Also, in accordance with above Buairtel, the enclosed letterhead memorandum has been shown as having been made at Washington, D. C.

GALE



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C.

December 21, 1961

FOF SECRET

INFORMATION CONCERNING MAURICE HALPERIN, UNITED STATES CITIZEN RESIDING IN MOSCOW, RUSSIA

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, during December, 1961, advised as follows:

In November, 1961, a representative of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA) was in contact with Maurice Halperin, a United States citizen residing in Moscow, Russia. Discussions occurred between these two individuals on a strictly personal basis. In this regard, early in the discussions it was pointed out by the CP, USA representative that since it was impossible to verify Halperin's Party membership because he had been out of Communist activities over a number of years, discussions could not be on the basis of Party relationships but must be restricted to personal matters.

During these discussions, it was developed that Halperin was now employed by an Academy in Moscow where he works as an expert in economics and as an expert on Latin American affairs. At the present time, Halperin is unhappy with his work, feeling he has reached his capacity in the Soviet Union in regard to any contribution of value he can make to society.

Although he lives quite well and has an apartment located across the street from the Ukraine Hotel in Moscow, Halperin gave every indication of being a lonesome man. He made frequent references to his family which remains in the United States and in this regard stated that

b6 b7C

100-428091-1869 ENCLOSURE

MEYICO

INFORMATION CONCERNING MAURICE HALPERIN, UNITED STATES CITIZEN RESIDING IN MOSCOW, RUSSIA



b6 b7C

him in Moscow last summer.

had visited

In discussing the reason behind his current residence in Moscow, Halperin noted that he had been a victim of circumstances. All that he had done which resulted in getting him involved with Alfred K. Stern and his wife was that while in Mexico he had accepted a task, that of buying the tickets under which the Sterns left Mexico which might have been carried out by anyone, including a travel agency. The purchasing of the tickets for the Sterns was the full extent of his dealings with them.

Halperin, throughout his conversation, made a number of expressions relating to a desire to return to the United States. He appeared to fully recognize the fact that if he should return, he would undoubtedly be called before some board or other group for a hearing in regard to his past activities in connection with the Sterns and his involvement which was indicated by the Bentley papers.

At the conclusion of this discussion, the CP, USA representative pointed out that if Halperin were serious regarding his expressed desire to leave the Soviet Union, that he felt that he would be able to come back to the United States. That to his knowledge, most United States citizens, regardless what they have done in the past, have been permitted to return, bearing in mind, as Halperin indicated he realized, that this individual would, of course, be subject to answering inquiries from the Government and possibly face a prison sentence for any crime he may have committed.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



| nansmit ti | Date: 1/4/62 | |
|------------|---|--|
| nansmit t | Date: 1/4/62 | |
| ransmit t | | ' |
| | he following in | 4 |
| | (Type in plain text or code) | |
| la | AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) | 4 |
| | TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | Maker |
| | solo is - c | Jan |
| | ReBulet dated 12/29/61. | 20 3 DA |
| t | ReBulet set forth a number of items regarding the Bureau desired Chicago to contact CG 5824-S*. In with this request, the following is being set forth: | |
| | Item 1, page 1, paragraph 2, regarding meeting with "Security people" believed to be from the Security Department, Intelligence Division, Central Committee, Communist Party of the Soviet Union | Polon |
| | These "Security people" are identical with viduals referred to as "PETER" and "PAUL" mentioned in airtels of 12/19 and 20/61 enclosing informant statemed captioned, "Information Relating to Training Regarding tion of Secret Messages Received in Moscow, Russia, No. 1961" and "Information Concerning Establishment of Conbetween Representatives of the Communist Party of the Union and Communist Party, USA, Mexico City," respects | n Chicago ents g Prepara- ovember, ntact Soviet |
| | 3-Bureau (RM) /cc 80 8 RB 1-New York (100-134637) (Info) (RM) 1-Chicago RWH: MDW REG: 48 / 10 - 4 - 9 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / | li Ala |
| C Wic | 1 JAN 6 1962 | |

Item 2, pages 1 and 2, regarding information received from Mexico source attending 22nd Congress, Communist Party of the Soviet Union

In this regard, CG 5824-S* on 1/3/62 advised SA RICHARD W. HANSEN that during the period of October to November, 1961, nothing, to his knowledge, was stated by Soviet leaders at either official or private meetings or by CP leaders of other countries at which source was present, nor did such things appear in the Soviet press which would either specifically confirm or refute the various noted items. While there were some remarks made by CPSU leaders from which inferences conceivably might be drawn relating to the Soviet Union's nuclear capacity in relation to missiles and submarines, there was never talk in concrete detail on such items. Similarly, in a number of speeches Soviet leaders emphasized the strength of the Soviet Union and its retaliatory capabilities; yet, here again, they never spoke of specifics. However, one must not rule out the possibility of the truthfulness of such conclusions or opinions because most are either logical or within the realm of reality.

In line with this same matter, CG 5824-S*, during the course of general discussions about various delegations in attendance at the 22nd Congress, stated that throughout the past several years the opinion has been gained through discussions with Party officials in the Soviet Union that most Latin American Communist Parties are considered by them to be "busybodies who are unable to control their tongues." They do not trust most Latin American Parties and fully realize that many of these Parties have serious internal problems, are infiltrated by bourgeois spies, and have serious factional struggles; for example, this is true in the cases of the CPs of Brazil and Mexico. That if the CPSU leadership holds such opinions of Latin American Parties, it is highly unlikely that any highly confidential matters of state relating to policy and planning would be discussed with members of such Parties. This would be particularly emphasized when one considers the fact that while the American Party is presently held in high regard, no mention of such items is ever made during the course of a particular meeting and, therefore, there would be less reason to believe that such matters would be discussed with any Latin American Party or its representatives.

Item 3, page 2, paragraph 5, regarding specific matters for which CG 5824-S* was to be alert while on the tenth Solo Mission and identity of targets 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, and 11 as items on which no information had been furnished to the Bureau

In connection with the above, CG 5824-S* advised SA HANSEN as follows on 1/3/62:

(Target 2)

In regard to the results of Soviet nuclear bomb tests, no individual during the course of the 22nd Congress or at other functions or meetings made positive or concrete comments. However, KHRUSHCHEV did state while addressing the banquet for English-speaking delegates to the 22nd Congress, "I must admit that one nuclear device which we exploded was larger than the fifty-megaton one we had anticipated; in fact, it was closer to sixty megatons." (This information was reported in letterhead memorandum enclosed with CGairtel of 12/14/61.)

(Target 3)

In regard to military information relating to such items as nuclear submarines, nuclear stockpiles, target plans and capabilities, and missile accomplishments, nothing specifically was recalled in this regard. However, there did appear in "The Daily Review of the Soviet Press," published by Novosti Press Agency, a series of articles on nuclear submarines and reference was made therein that such submarines had rocket capabilities. (This portion of "The Daily Review of the Soviet Press" was transmitted to the Bureau by CGlet dated 12/1/61.)

In addition, the only other applicable or pertinent comment recalled in this regard was a statement of FROL R. KOZLOV, a Secretary of the Central Committee of the CPSU, made at the final reception for the CP, USA delegation to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, held on 11/3/61. Here, KOZLOV noted, "I told him we have intercontinental ballistic rockets and that we can hit a hundred of the big cities of the United States. Since RICKOVER had initiated the discussion, I asked him if he thought I was telling the truth. He agreed I was. I further told him that we had three rockets for each city even though we only needed one for its destruction." (This information was reported in letterhead memorandum enclosed with CGairtel of 12/11/61.)

Karmanas

Designation of the second

(Target 4)

As to information on potential or actual nuclear progress of Red China as well as the current willingness of the Soviets to assist China, here again nothing specifically can be noted as having been stated by Soviet authorities or other CP leaders or as having appeared in the Soviet press. However, since it is commonly known that the Soviet experts have been withdrawn from China and that the present CPSU leadership has a constant fear that the Chinese may draw them into something, even a war, it is hardly logical at this time that the Soviet Union is doing anything which would advance the nuclear potential of China or enhance the possibility of the Chinese creating a situation which might involve the Soviet Union.

(Target 10)

In regard to specific instructions to the CP, USA from the CPSU in case of an adverse Supreme Court decision on the McCarran Act, there were no such instructions. However, the CPSU officials frequently stated they would cooperate with the CP, USA in any way possible. Evidence of such willingness to cooperate was reflected in the large financial grant made to the CP, USA in November and the early delivery of a major portion of this money to the CP, USA. In addition, they also suggested the possibility of supplying U.S. students to the Higher Party School for International Students in Moscow where such students might remain as reserve leadership for the CP, USA.

(Target 11)

In connection with the Peace Corps, not a single word was spoken either publicly or privately on this matter during the two-month period of October-November, 1961. Only one reference to the Peace Corps was noted during this same period in the Soviet press and this related to the "postcard incident" involving the departure of a female Peace Corps representative from an African country.

In regard to target 7 on the future plans of KHRUSHCHEV to meet President KENNEDY, a separate letterhead memorandum is being submitted.

Item 4, page 2, paragraph 6, regarding receipt of \$100 dues payments by GUS HALL from Americans in Prague, Czechoslovakia

CG 5824-S* on 1/2/62 advised SA HANSEN that other than stating that "proper record" would be made of these dues payments, nothing was said or intimated by HALL as to how such record would be accomplished or through whom the matter would be handled in the Party.

Item 5, page 3, paragraph 1, regarding letter CG 5824-S* prepared and which had been mailed from London, England, 11/22/61

CG 5824-S* on 12/8/61 advised SA HANSEN that this particular letter had been prepared by him and furnished to TIM/BUCK, General Secretary, CP of Canada, at the time of BUCK's departure from Moscow, Russia, in mid-November. The letter had been prepared and given to BUCK as it was felt that mailing this item from outside of the Iron Curtain would speed the delivery of the letter to its destination. CG 5824-S* felt some urgency in getting this communication through because of the fact that his plans at that time tentatively called for departure from Moscow on approximately 11/23/61 and routine mail from the Soviet Union would not have reached the U.S. in time in order that preparations could be made for his return.

Item 6, page 3, paragraph 2, regarding possibility of JOHN GRAY proceeding to the Soviet Union to assist HENRY WINSTON

On 1/3/62 CG 5824-S* advised SA HANSEN that on 12/28/61 CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT had stated that JOHN/GRAY had been approached by GUS HALL on the matter of GRAY going to the Soviet Union to assist HENRY/WINSTON and that GRAY had turned down the offer. Three or four other persons, according to LIGHTFOOT, had been similarly approached and rejected the offer to go to the Soviet Union as a companion to WINSTON. LIGHTFOOT indicated that it now appears that no further action will be taken at this time to supply WINSTON with a travelling companion and this may be reflected in part by the instructions of GUS HALL sent to the CPSU instructing that WINSTON stay put in that country and act as a partial reserve leadership.

Item 7, page 3, paragraph 3, regarding royalty payments to ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN from the Communist Party of the Soviet Union

On 1/3/62 CG 5824-S* advised SA HANSEN as follows:

The CPSU, according to FLYNN, desired to pay the royalties for her writings directly in order that the percentage normally payable to the publisher of a printed item could be bypassed, but she had made an arrangement with the Soviets that any royalties due her be paid to her sister, KATHY/FLYNN, so that this money could not be considered hers and subject to attachment for the fine which is still in effect in connection with her conviction under the Smith Act. FLYNN indicated that someone from the Soviet press, possibly a representative of either Tass or "Pravda" located in New York and who may be in direct contact with her from time to time, might be the person who could handle the matter of such royalty payments directly. As of 1/1/62 FLYNN had not as yet received any such royalty payment from the CPSU and at that time indicated she was under heavy financial burdens.

ISABELLA CHARMAN

Item 8, page 3, paragraph 4, regarding request for birth certificates on the part of the CHAPMANS, Prague, Czechoslovakia

ABE CHAPMAN

On 1/3/62 CG 5824-S* advised SA HANSEN that in his own personal opinion the whole motivation behind the request of the CHAPMANs for birth certificates was a "human reason, in that they are tired of the present way of life and as Americans want to be prepared to get out of the country (Czechoslovakia)." That should such birth certificates be successfully secured, that it would be absolutely essential that any arrangements for their delivery be made through him and he would do all within his power to see that such birth certificates were transferred only to the CHAPMANs if there was some indication that they would be used at that time for the purpose of leaving that country. The source was of the firm opinion that the request for these birth certificates by the CHAPMANs had no espionage significance.

Item 9, page 4, miscellaneous information concerning Cuba

In this regard, CG 5824-S* on 1/3/62 advised SA HANSEN as follows:

The Cuban delegation to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, with the exception of the Cuban Ambassador to the Soviet Union, who was such a delegate, departed from Moscow and returned to Cuba during the middle of 11/61. In regard to the possible retirement of FIDEL CASTRO and his replacement by BLAS ROCA as Prime Minister, no such matter was ever discussed by the Cuban delegation or by CPSU officials. However, it is apparent that such a move would not be in the Party's interest tactically, since the Party is now primarily interested in implementing their policies through CASTRO. The Party fully realizes that CASTRO's strength lies in the people's personal affection for him and that with another person in power, they would not retain the same following and undoubtedly would be unable to rule.

As to any disenchantment with CASTRO and the desire that he be replaced, no such thought was expressed by any CPSU leader. While such leaders might consider him "petty bourgeoisie or even anarchist", they fully realize that no one else could lead the Cuban people today and, in view of this, are satisfied with the present situation.

In regard to all of the above, the source qualifies his opinions and remarks as relating only to events and conversations in which he was an actual participant. He also noted that in the lengthy period of this Congress at which there were over 5,000 official and fraternal delegates; it was conceivable there were many individual and personal conferences held at which the source was not present and had no information concerning.

GALE

158 AN 22 1502

Airtel to Chicago New York RE: ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN 100-1287

the method by which Flynn has been paid, i.e. (1) by check, (2) by postal or bank money order, (3) by cash and, if so, the method and by whom delivery was made and (4) whether or not Flynn will receive more royalty payments and the method by which delivery will be made.

Expedite.





| PD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56) | <u> </u> |
|---|---|
| | ار ا ا |
| 7 - 4 3 FBI | ; |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| Date: 1/9/62 | l, I |
| Wransmit the following in | |
| (Type in plain text or code) | <u> </u> |
| Vig AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL | 1 |
| (Priority or Method of Mailing) | f |
| | |
| | |
| TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | |
| | |
| FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | a OAL |
| k () | MONU |
| Solo | · |
| IS = C | |
| | |
| On 1/3/62 CG 5824-S* provided SA RICHARD W. | |
| with the 10/11/61 issue of "Pravda," which had been se in the Soviet Union during the course of the recently | cured |
| Solo mission. | completed |
| | 7 64 |
| This particular issue of "Pravda," on page 1 columns 1 and 2, lower right, set forth an announcement | |
| greetings which reflected the arrival in the Soviet Un | |
| for purposes of attending the 22nd Congress of the Con | |
| // Party of the Soviet Union, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Jan Jackson, and Henry Winston. | |
| | WA 3 |
| Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are two photostat of page one, | otostats \ 📢 |
| issue of "Pravda." | 10/,11/,01 |
| | / |
| Request of the Bureau | W ~ |
| In view of the fact that the enclosed item m | |
| reference to the presence in the Soviet Union of CP, U gates to the 22nd Congress, it is recommended that the | |
| drepare a translation of this item and furnish copies | thereof |
| to the New York Office. | 091-1871 |
| to the New York Office. GALERIC 48/00-428 CO WIS Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM) | |
| 1-New York (100-134637) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 20 JAN 11 198 | 32 |
| 1-Chicago | ,. |
| MY ON RWH: MDWN TO OSURE | NAME OF THE PARTY |
| ANG KENDELINE | <u> </u> |
| 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | JF0 |
| Sent M Per | |
| Cr. VALLO 100 9cial Agent in Charge | |
| [O: , | |

TRANSLATION FROM RUSSIAN

FOREIGN DELEGATIONS AT THE 22nd

CONCRESS OF THE C.P., S.U.

"PRAYDA," Wednesday, October 11, 1961, page 1, columns 1, 2

Delegations from the foreign fraternal parties continue to arrive in the Soviet Union for the 22nd Congress of the U.P., S.L.

Comrade, B. G. Flynn, President of the National Committee of the Communist Party of the USA, Comrade II. Winston, Vice President of the National Committee of the Party, and Commade J. Jackson, member of the Executive Committee of the Party are in Moscow at present. They will attend, as guests, the 22nd Congress of the C.P., S.V.

The following delegations from other fraternal foreign parties also had arrived for the 22nd Congress of the C.P., S.U.:

Bologation of the Communist Party of Venezuela, represented by: Conrade J. Faria, Secretary Leneral of the C.P.V.; Comrades A. Marando and P. Ortega Diaz, members of the Polithureau of the Central Committee, and by Comrade R. Guerra Marios, member of the Central Committee.

Delegation of the Syrian Communist Party headed by Secretary-General of the Central Committee of the Party, Commade II. Baghdash.

Delegation of the Swiss Labor Party headed by Secretary General of the Party, courade A. Youg.

Delegation of the Portugal Communist Party headed by Secretary General of the Party, Comrade A. Cunhal.

Delegation of the Communist Party of Malaya.

TRANSLATED BY: hea Lea fun,
January 16, 1962

lb6 lb7c

OPEHNE ЦЕЛИНЫ – ВЕЛИКАЯ ПОЕ

HAPOHA HAPOHA

Пролетирии всех страм, соединайтесь!

Коммунистическая партия Советского Союза

мунистической партии Советского Союза ган Центрального Комитета

Среда, 11 октября 1961 года

Long S and

сурса партии на освоение новых з закалку и IbIN I

Довжик, К. Жаларов и сотни другия На новых землях выросля мкогочисл

> ыли разрабо-гейшне меросемерное разодство теперь

производства, ого Комитета ния сельского хозяйства.

алеко вперед г. Время тод-

ий сентябрь



тоения ком-

СТАЛИНГРАДСКИЕ ЗЕМЛЕДЕЛЬЦЫ BEPHLI CROEMY CAOBY

В запрома Родины засыпань 125 миллионов пудов зарив

сверхлляновой продаже 22,4 имлинона пудов зерва, показая хороший прово по сверхлляновой продаже 22,4 имлинона пудов зерва, показая хороший пример выдали усоударству 125 имлинонов тудов зерва, или на 13 имликонов пудов больше,
ем было продамо в трошлом году. Труженики сельского хозийства ордена Ленина Сталинградской области в со-овании за достойную встречу XXII съезда Коммунистической партии Советского Сокоза своим самостверженным трудом добилясь больших успехов в уве произволства и продажи хлеба государству, с честью сдержали свое сл

Безграничим перспективы развития хо-

ЦЕЛИНА — ЗОЛОТОЙ КЛАД СТРАНЫ КРАЙ БОЛЬШОГО БУДУЩЕГО

ского Сомза тружениям сепьекого кози за экиме устаний к тому, чтобы быстрое осу ую партией пропрамну ужапитения произко грезных продуктов в нашей стране. На пер успеками встречают XXII съезд Кониунис нашей стране. На пержение работает

СИЛ СЕЛЬСКОГО ХОЗЯЙСТВА, КОГ ЛИТ РЕШИТЬ ДВЕ ОСНОВНЫЕ, ТІ НЫЕ МЕЖДУ СОБОЙ ЗАДАЧИ: а ИЗОБИЛИЯ ВЫСОКОКАЧЕСТВЕНЕ СКОГО ХОЗЯЙСТВА — ОБЯЗАТЕЛЬ ПОСТРОЕНИЯ КОММУНИЗМА. ПАІ ЗУЕТ МОЩНЫЙ ПОДЪЕМ ПРОИЗЕ **ПЕННЫЙ ПЕРЕХОД СОВЕТСКОЙ ДІ** МУНИСТИЧЕСКИМ ОБЩЕСТВЕНН АЗВИТОГО И ВЫСОКОПРОДУКТ чия между городом и дерев освоение целинных и 3, ниям и ликвидировать в осн гов питания пля населения омышленности; в) обеси

ТЕРИАЛЬЙОЙ ЗАИНТЕРЕСОВАНН НИКОВ ДЕРЕВНИ ЯВИЛИСЬ ВАЖ В РАЗВИТИИ СЕЛЬСКОГО ХОЗЯЙ 308, РЕОРГАНИЗАЦИЯ МТСИ ПРО ПРОИЗВОДСТВА КОЛХОЗАМ, ПО МЕЛЬ И СОЗДАНИЕ НОВЫХ КРУ

Коммунистической партин Сове

УКАЗ ПРЕЗИДИУМА ВЕРХОВНОГО

в Тувинскую Автономную Советскую С О преобразования Тувинской автон

феврале на зов пар-сленные отасчитываюи девушек, раери всех ны. Это бы нерушимой листических

ца, когда кстана. Синовоселов А как пре-иод с 1954 он гентаров в том числе миллионов миллионов сотни крулкелезные вы мощные тункты,

COBSTCKOMY ломогла потояние тру-ICKVIO MOINE у верна. ина дала по им уровнем

и пополни шести милгудов. Госуикса (в ве-4,9 миллиоилиона тонн. ин. Все это о том, на-Αğ партив. своение це-эличение за 3a meces квоение це-(ополнительтарых день зевышением, варной про**чтельно при**покоми все ю этих рай-

того похода льтаты осуправительство признали необходимым освоить здесь дополнительно в миллионов гентаров и на этой основе увеличить производство зерна. Но главным резерво зерновом хозяйстве остается повышение урожайности. Районы целины из года в год призваны увеличивать сбор зерна, стать крупнейшими производителями мя-са, молока, шерсти. «Все мы должны осознать. - указывал Н. С. Хрущев - что те перь наступия новый, второй этап освоения принятим земель. На первом этапо в но-роткий срок смогая распазать десятки миллионов ректаров пелины и ре миллични гелтария целива и розви усе-пичали производство зерна в страве. Сей-час, на втором этапе, предстоит повысить культуру земледелки, из года в год нара-щивать урожийность и резко увеличить вриять уроживанисть и резно уделичисы производство продужтов животиводства. Районы целины стали крушным центром производства гозаршого жеба, як надо презратить также и в крупный центр про-наводства мяса, молока, шерсти и других продуктов животноводствая

Смедые замыслы партии нашли горячую поддержку у сотен тысяч новоселов. С энтузназмом взялись они за их претворение в жизнь. Каждый коллектив, исходя из конкретных условий дозниства, определяет свое место в развитии животноводства. На прошедших недавно пар новодства. на процедциях недвано пар-тийных конфережциях районов освоения приводились яркие примеры вастойчивой борьбы за подъем общественного животноводства. Делегаты говорили о путях решения поставлениой задачи.

В эти дни большая и дружвая семья це-линников вместе со всем советским народом готовит свои трудовые подарки XXII съезду партии. С полей убран восьмой целинный урожай. Передовые бригатуют о выполнении принятых ими обя зательств, намечают для себя новые ру бежи. Сегодня в «Правде» публикуются материалы, в которых труженики делинматериалы, в которых труженики делив-ных районов страны рассиазывают о про-деланной ими работе, делятся своими думами и планами на будущев. Покорите-ли целины горячо одобряют проект Про-граммы партии и гордятся так, что в этом величайшем документе нашей эпохи-освоение целиных и залежных земель и создание вовых крупных совхозов рассельского козяйства. Они полны горячего стремления внести достойный вилад в [ентральным строительство коммунизма.

семенами для весеннего села, выдалог жате на трудовим колкозинали, создают необходимые фудакцые фонды. В колхозах и совхозах выращен хоролий удожай
кукурувы и уне заложено 2,4 миллюма тони силоса, или больше чем по 10 тони
и корову. Провыдая заботу об увеличении валовах сборов зерыя в 1962 году,
область выполнила план сева озимых культур и успешно ведет велашку забы.
В предсъездовские дни самоотвержение грудятся и работними животноводства.
Область успешно выполнила девятимесячный план заготовок мяса, молока и янц,
мяса — на 5,9 тысячи тони, молока — на 58 тысяч тони, янц — на 23,7 миллиона
птук и шерсти — на 1,148 тони больше, чем на эту дату в 1960 году. Нарклу с
ростом производства и продажи государству продуктов животноводства воглосах
и совхозах области поголовье крупного рогатого скота за 9 месяцев по сравнению
с этим периодом процялого года возрослю на 80 тысяч голов, в том числе коров—на
30 тысяч, поголовье свиней увеличилось на 153 тысяч, овец и коз — ка 225 тысяч голов. Увеличилась продуктивность общественного поголовыя к удучшилось
качество продавного скота государству. Среднесдаточным вес одлают головья
з месяцев составил: круйного рогатого скота — 316, свяжей — 87 и овец —
42 килограмма. 42 килограмма.

42 килограмма. Водущевленные величественной программой построения коммунистического обществи, трудящиеся области придагают все силы к тому, чтобы успешно выполнить годовые социалистические обязательства по производству и продаже государству сельскохозяйственных продуктов, быстрее завершить все палелые работы, хо-

ству сельских свинственных продужения, частре заперавля объектов прави-рово подготовиться к зановие скота. Сталинградцы: заверяют девинский Центральный Комитет, Советское прави-тильство и лично. Никиту Сергоевича Хрущева, что оми сделают все необходимое для претворения в жизяю грандиозных задач, поставленных в проекте новой Про-граммы Коммувистической партии Советского Союза.

Идя навстречу пожеланиям трудящихся Тувинской авто ветствии с принципом свободного самоопределения национ: лях обеспечения условий для дальнейшего национально-го» тувниского народа, в соответствии с пунктом «е» стать! Президкум Верховного Совета СССР постановляет:

1. Утвердить произведенное Указом Президнума Вер от 9 октября 1961 года преобразование Тувинской автого скую Автономную Советскую Социалистическую Республи

2. Настоящий Указ внести на утверждение Верховного: Председатель Преянднума Верховного Совета СС Севретарь Президнува Верховного Совета ССС

Москва, Кремль, 10 октября 1961 г.

Министерство переезжает

Министерство сельсного козяйства плетси жилая пл РСФСР переводится из Москвы на базу совхова «Якромский» Дмитровского района, Московской области. Переезд должен быть закончен до декабря нынешнего года.

Для временного размещения министерства и его сотрудкихов в совхозе выде- тить в образцово-

дальнейшем буд у жебное эдание. ский сап и ясли залом и другие в: дения.

Совхоз «Яхром»

В светлом вале-

В светдом зале драми зале драми зале драми зале драми за драми за

черная от примешанного и ней абразив- рес, чем обычиты

репие, и оми разрушают материал в точ-ном соответстви с формой шаблона. Источником выбращим жалается спе-циальное устройство, называемое мат-нято-стрикционным преобразователем. В нем влектроматичтым колтобания преобразуются в механические ультразную-вой частоты.

вой частоты.

Конече, на упьтражнисовом станке можно обрабатывать не только стекло. Мельчайные абразяваные частины— в зоднаюй струс их невозможно и рассмотреть— под действием ультражных выбрации превращаются в мощный режущий инструктиротическом самые твердые сплавы и дане алмаз. Кроме того, они мнеют важное пренмущество перед обычными реацами или фрезами, остоящее в их способнести срезать» трупкие матераады, плоко поддающиеся обработие на обывноженных станка. Потому ультражуможне станки незаменими при наготывания детелей из нераминия, преминя, гремайня, рубснов. германия, рубинов.

Идея применевня ультразвуковых ме-тодов обработия материалов оказалас весьма плодотворной. Открытия в эгов молодой отрески кауми следуют одно за

Научные сотрудники отдела электрофи-зичесних методов обработия в теслом со-дружестве с учеными и инивирами ря-да предприятый и конструкторских оргада предприятим и конструкторских орга-низаций создали стании различны вы шал М. В. значений. Среди них — ультразаўковой для обработны времния и германия. На нем дорогие полупроводенковые мате-терялы обрабатныемится с меныпиям по-терями в. приямерно в 6—10 раз быст-становке.

методами. Разра тический станон вых камней из п

У этих стани: шое будущее. работники лабор зывали на то ми партии, где гово мут палноэлект

директор дожт А. П. Владзие учные и практи: тодов обработки станнов калаже гораздо соверии ных моделей. Н пролать дапена продать лиценая обратился по вз цию «Станкон» фирм, Значит, га советская наука мые передовые

В дружес

10 октября чла заместитель Пр (стров СССР Н. честь находяще: Беолина в Пекат КПК, заместитель ного совета КН

На завтраке по министра иностр ник посольства шонь.

С советской из заместитель мил шал М. В. Захар иностранных де. А. А. Соболев, И. И. Тугаривон

Завтрак прош с

кные делегации **П съезд КПСС**

и братских

ж**датель На**унистической и, зам. пред-MUTETA TOB. в НК партия качестве го-. ХХИ съезде

абыли также им зарубеж-

кают прибы- генеральный секретарь КПВ тов. Х. Фария, члены Политбюро ЦК тт. Э. Мачадо и П. Ортега Диас, член ЦК тов. Р. Герра Рамос;

— делегация Сирыйской коммунисте-ческой партии во главе с генеральным секретарем ЦК партии тов. Х. Багдашем; - делегация Швейцарской партии труда во главе с генеральным секретарем партии тов. Э. Воогом;

— делегация Португальской коммунястической партии во главе с генеральным

секретарем партия тов. А. Куньялом; — делегация. Комнунистической парической нар— — делегация делегация — тин Малайн.



В ЛАБОРАТОРИН-Овстариментального маучно-исследоватольского инсуттута матал-порожущих станков. У нового упытразвукового станка (спрово налабо): ведущий конструктор — муженер А. А. Уставщие, староший моженер-технолог М. И. Мания и моженер А. М. Тупинфа.

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

Director, FBI (100-428091)

January 19, 1962

PERSONAL ATTENTION

1 - Mr. Belment

1 - Mr. Sullivan 1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Bland

1 - Mr. Branigan

- Mr. Gurley

OSOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C

RecGairtel 1-9-62 setting forth the suggestions and observations of CG 5824-S° and the Chicago Office concerning a program to attempt to defect some Americans residing in Russia or some other socialist country. Referenced airtel set forth information concerning approximately 20 American individuals with whem informant was in contact or received information about while on SOLO Mission 10 and who expressed desire to return to the United States for various reasons.

The Bureau feels that a program, as such, in this regard should not be undertaken but that individual cases which indicate some promise are and will be explored as they arise.

If these people, as they claim, have such great love for the United States and desire to leave the socialist countries, the question arises as to why they are furnishing this information to an individual such as CG 5824-S° when they know to have been connected in a high official capacity with the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), for many years. This is possibly an entrapment for the informant and may have been designed by the Soviets to test him. An approach to any of these individuals by United States officials abroad might be traced directly back to informant. Also, since such outspeken remarks have been made to informant, it would appear that it is his duty as a good communist to report this matter to Gus Hall, General Secretary, CPUSA. It would appear that if informant advised Hall of this information and Hall in turn furnished it to the Soviets, it would be a disruptive measure which would cause the Soviets to suspect these individuals and would neutralize their effectiveness in the socialist countries. The harassment of them by the Soviets might even cause these individuals to Woluntarily leave Russia.

JAN1 9 1962 EDMM-FBI

Tolson Belmont ... LTG: bgc/dew NOTE: See meno Baumgardner to Sullivan, (9)

1-18-62, same caption, LTG: bgc.

Mohr Callahan (9) DgC/dev NOTE: See me 1-18-6
Conrod DeLoach
Evans Malone Roser
Sullivan Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room 6 FEB 6 1952

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Was April 10

Letter to Chicago Re: SOLO 100-428091

Chicago should discuss this matter further with informant to determine the feasibility and desirability of having informant relate his observations concerning these people and their comments to him to Gus Hall with the suggestion that Hall advise the USSR.

This is but one example of information which has been accepted by the Chicago Office from this informant and sent to the Bureau which was incomplete and without being fully analyzed. Personnel handling this informant should be knowledgeable of the area about which informant can and does furnish information so that he can be questioned thoroughly and exhaustively and that when information concerning a given subject is sent to the Bureau, it is complete.

SAC, New York (100-80641)

January 17, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-69)

1 - Mr. Reddy
1 - Mr. Gurley
1 - Mr. Phillips

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA ORGANIZATION INTERNAL SECURITY - C

5020

For the information of Chicago, the New York Office was in telephonic communication with the Bureau 12/18/61 concerning three messages which Gus Hall was to transmit to his Soviet contect through MY 694-S*. First of these messages concerned organisation of Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), as it exists today and indicated that there have been no hasic changes. Message stated that Mational Committee (MC) is remaining unchanged. From contents of this message and other intelligence coming to Bureau's attention, Bureau has been led to believe that the MC remains unchanged as to personnel and that inferences to the contrary are only part of the strategic maneuver of Hall, other high Party functionaries and Party attorneys in an effort to circumvent successful Federal prosecution.

Chicago sirtel 1/10/62, copies to New York, above caption, enclosed statement of CG 5824-6* dated 1/10/62 in which informant referred to "former CFUSA NC members." Chicago sirtel 1/10/62, copies not designated for New York, in matter "Gus Hall, IS-C; ISA of 1950," summerized information regarding Hall's activities in Chicago on 1/9/62 as furnished by CG 5824-6*. This sirtel also refers to "former members of the NC." (Not specific as to whether use of word "former" is that of informant or of Chicago Office). Chicago teletype 1/k1/62, copies to New York, in Hall matter again referred to "former" NC members. (Likewise not specific as to whether this is informant's or Chicago Office's use of term "former").

If it be true that the MC personnel remains the same and there has been no besic change as to the organisation of the MC, and that references to the contrary are only the prectice of strategic tactics on the part of the CPUSA, it is very desirable that these MC members not be referred to by our sources and/or field offices as "former" MC members. Also, it is very necessary, if above premise be correct, that our sources do not use the term "former" in any reports that might be furnished to the Department.

2 - Chicago (100-33741) 6 3114 Hog + 28091 (80L0) OMGINAL FILED IN 1999 - - - 98

IAN1 BOOKERORDED

Letter to New York
Re: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA \
100-3-69

In view of the foregoing, the New York and Chicago Offices are instructed to have NY 694-8* and CG 5824-5*, respectively, arrange to have a "meeting of the minds" on this issue and, thereafter, your offices should use language in your communications consistent with the final conclusion of the informants. Also, when this matter has been resolved, New York should instruct all offices covering the residences of all NC members of the final decision a that references to NC members in future reports and other communications will be in a uniform manner.

Keep Bureau promptly advised of all developments in this matter.

SAC. New York (100-134637)

January 22, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

SOLO SECURITY - C

Reference is made to your telephone call to the Bureau 12-29-61 furnishing the Baboratory the text of a message which New York requested to be enciphered in the crypto system used by NY 694-5*.

This message was as follows:

| Repl can | ace u | sed as i | number | TW | wo in Wi | s is | | th | and | ther t | at | |
|-------------|-------|----------|--------|----|---|----------------|-------|----|-----|--------|---------|---|
| Use | | return | пате | as | (reported to the contract of the contract | peat) lly a | greed | to | on | number | two. | , |
| HUB. | • | | | | | : | 4 | | | | , Is | - |

It is requested that the New York or Chicago Office advise the Bureau the significance of this message and the identity of

In the future New York and Chicago are requested to furnish the Bureau with details surrounding the sending of these messages in the crypto system used by NY 694-S* and/or CG 5824-S* and the full significance of these messages.

2 - Chicago

LTG: bmt X (6)

| Tolson | MAILED 3 | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Mohr Callahan | JAHL 11 | t G & |
| DeLoach Evans | COMM-EB | |
| Malone Rosen Sullivan | 7750 | ⊣nṇ ù |
| TavelO Trotter | 1-12-5 | /s./ |
| Ingram Gandy, | mit 1600 ID | TATE THE TIME |
| | * *, | 7 0 |

REC-70 100-428091-1873

19 JAN 22 1962

EX 173

Tro

1 - Mr. Gurley

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

January 22, 1962

Director, YBI (100-428091)

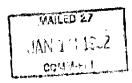
SOLO SECURITY - C

Reurairtel 1/9/62 enclosing an article in the Russian language from "Prayda" 10/11/61 which made reference to the presence in the Soviet Union of Communist Party, USA, delegates to the 22nd Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in Newcow.

Pursuant to Chicago's request, there are enclosed two copies each for Chicago and New York of the translation of this article.

Enclosures (2)

2 - New York (Enclosures 2) (100-134637)



| Folson | REC | 22 100- | 16.70 | A Part of |
|----------|-----------|---------|---|-----------|
| Contad , | mt/kmo/// | TA CAR | 7. j. | i ! |

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sulliyan

: Mr. F. J. Baumgar

DATE: January 19, 1962

Toison ... Belmont.

Yohr ____ Callahan

Conrad ______
DeLoach
Evans _____
Malone ____

Sulliver Trotter

Ingram

Gandy.

Tele. Room

1 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Bland

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Mr. Gurley

SUBJECT: OSOLO

Mission 12/5/61.

FROM

INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST

Pursuant to instructions of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), CG 5824-S* departed on Solo Mission 10 for Moscow, Russia, 10/2/61 as one of the five delegates to represent the CPUSA at the 22nd Congress

Informant suggested that the Bureau might have the State Department attempt to cultivate certain Americans residing in socialist countries. He named about 20 Americans with whom he had contact on this mission or about whom he received information. They are people who fled the U. S. for fear of prosecution on espionage charges or who have been connected with the communist movement and now voluntarily reside abroad. Informant felt that if full courtesies were extended to these people by the U. S. Embassies in those countries, it would create lasting impressions upon these people and cause them to defect.

of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. He returned from this

SAC, Chicago, disagreed with informant to the extent that spies and traitors should not be invited to U. S. Embassy affairs or extended various courtesies. Chicago set forth various ideas for implementing a program to defect one or more of these people.

OBSERVATIONS:

As a program it is felt the suggestion lacks merit. This might be entrapment of the informant and may be a method used by the Russians to test him. If informant furnished the comments of these people to Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, and Hall advised the Russians, it would be a disruptive measure which would cause the Soviets to suspect these people and neutralize their effectiveness in socialist countries. Individual cases which indicate some promise are and will be explored as they arise. Detailed memorandum attached.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

| (1) It is recom | mended that a program, as such, should not |
|------------------------|--|
| be instituted. | 100- 428091-18 Produce |
| Enc. | E111.7/3 |
| 100-428091 JAN 31 1962 | REC. 9 22 JAN 24,1962 |
| LTG:km8 (7) | |

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan

RE: SOLO 100-428091

(2) A letter to Chicago is attached instructing that office to discuss with informant the feasibility and desirability of relaying his observations concerning these people and their comments to Gus Hall with the suggestion that Hall advise the USSR.

H67

25%

| | POPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 | Tolson |
|------|---|---|
| 7 | UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT | Belmont Mohr Callahan |
| | Memorandum | Conrad DeLoach Evans |
| | TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan DATE: January 18, 1962 | Malane Rosen Sullivan Tavel |
| | FROM: Mr. F. J. Baumgardner # 1 - Mr. Belmont 1 - Mr. Sullivan 1 - Mr. Baumgardner | Trotter Tele. Room Ingram Gandy |
| (66) | SUBJECT: SOLO SUBJECT: SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST 1 - Mr. Bland 1 - Mr. Branigan 1 - Mr. Gurley | |
| i | | (CDIRA) |
| , | Pursuant to instructions of the Communist Party, USA CG 5824-S* departed on SOLO Mission 10 for Moscow, Russia, 10/2 as one of the five delegates to represent the CPUSA at the 22nd Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. He return | 2/01 d |
| | from this Mission 12/5/61. This memorandum sets forth informat obtained from informant concerning his comments and suggestion | tion |
| | to the effect that the Bureau might have the State Department attempt to cultivate certain Americans connected with the commovement residing in socialist countries. Observations and | unist |
| | movement residing in socialist countries. Observations and recommendations of the Chicago Office and the Domestic Intelligibilities are set forth. | gence |
| | Bureau in very brief form to the effect that the various Unite Embassies and Legations in socialist countries appear to be ma a mistake in not attempting to cultivate some Americans residi such countries, particularly those Americans representing the press. Chicago Office furnished these comments for the Bureau information with the thought that the Bureau might desire to m these comments known to some other Government agency, particulate United States State Department. | d States king ng in CPUSA 's ake |
| | It was necessary for the Bureau to direct a personal | |
| | from him specific information, identities of individuals he hamind and as much additional data as he could supply in justif | d in ication |
| | for his suggested course of action. In addition, SAC, Chicago was instructed to include his own observations and recommendat and, if he agreed with the suggestion of the informant, to include his own thoughts as to the means of implementing this suggesti | lude |
| | Subsequently, Chicago furnished the following observ | ations |
| | Enclosure 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 100-428091 | 876 |
| | Enclosure 100-428091 757 / REC- 9 22 JAN 24 1962 | , * |
| | LTG:bgc N 3 1 1962 A77 | |
| | ⁷ 7 277 | |

. Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO 100-428091

In approximately 1947, informant was covering an assignment for "The Worker," east coast communist newspaper, in Moscow, Russia. At that time, informant found the U.S. Embassy to be a place open to all Americans away from home. He was treated cordially and even though he was a known communist he was never ignored or baited. The courtesies extended to him created lasting impressions upon him.

Informant named about 20 Americans in the Soviet orbit with whom he had contact or received information about during this SOLO Mission. These people are Americans who fled the United States for fear of prosecution on espionage charges or who have been connected with the communist movement and are now voluntarily residing in a socialist country. Based on his conversation with these people or information he has received about them, he feels that all of them would like to return to the United States for one reason or another. He also feels that if they were treated as any other United States citizens and extended full courtesies by the United States Embassies in the socialist countries, this would create impressions upon them. He felt the important thing with regard to these people was to get them out from behind the Iron Curtain.

Informant, in some instances, did not know the full name of these people; was not positive as to the correct name of some; and was not sure of the citizenship of some of them. He suggested that the Bureau might have the State Department attempt to cultivate these people by inviting them to festivities at the various Embassies on holidays, et cetera.

OBSERVATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE CHICAGO OFFICE

Chicago disagreed with the observations of informant to the extent that individuals who are former espionage agents and traitors should be indiscriminately invited and cultivated by our Embassies abroad. Nor did Chicago agree that insignificant personalities should be considered for such a program. Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO 100-428091

Individuals who would face espionage charges on return to the United States should not be cultivated in this fashion as it would not provide penalties for espionage. As an example of this, Chicago cited Alfred K. Stern, Martha Dodd Stern and Maurice Halperin. Unless these individuals would agree to return to the United States voluntarily for trial, they should not be considered in such a program.

John Pittman, representative of "The Worker" in Moscow, or his successor; or, an individual who does not at present face charges in this country; or, individuals who have given their lives to communism could be considered for cultivation since they could be a tremendous propaganda item for the world.

If a means could be devised to bring back one or two of these individuals, excluding spies, to seek asylum in a Western country, this would have a tremendous propaganda effect on individual communist members in the United States.

To effect contact with these people abroad, communications could be delivered by Embassies behind the Iron Curtain to these people selected for such a program so that they might come to feel that they are American citizens and if they have problems they have the liberty of American citizens to visit the Embassy on their own initiative.

Most of these people have soft spots in their hearts for their loved ones. The Embassies abroad, through communication with these people, could in some cases indicate that the facilities of the embassies are open to the location of friends or relatives in the United States or even to the forwarding of personal letters, packages, et cetera, if such is desired by the American citizens living abroad. This might lead some of them to visit the Embassy or in some way communicate with it.

In furtherance of such a plan, the Bureau might initiate or consider a program in the United States which would periodically cover the visiting of relatives of these people for the purpose of

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO 100-428091

determining how these people living abroad are faring physically and/or whether or not these relatives have been able to or have communicated with these people. If they have lost touch with the people living abroad, the agent might drop a hint to these relatives that they might correspond with the State Department and ask the Embassy in the country in question to attempt to locate their relatives abroad to determine their well-being.

Chicago strongly feels that the treatment and countesies extended in 1947 by Walter Bedell Smith, former United States Ambassador to Russia, was one of the controlling factors in informant's breaking with the communist ideology. At that time informant was in Moscow on assignment for "The Worker"; he was sick, disgusted and homesick as are many of the individuals enumerated by informant. It is felt by source and Chicago that many of the people are confused and need advice and any communication which will indicate something other than unfriendliness will be grasped by these people.

Chicago believes that the problem of how to assist these individuals to leave the socialist country, once they have expressed a desire to defect, will be a problem for other agencies. Chicago suggests these people might join delegations traveling abroad with the ultimate objective of getting to a Western or neutral country.

OBSERVATIONS OF THE DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

For the Bureau to suggest a program, as such, to the State Department has the possibility of great embarrassment to the Bureau and the United States. To suggest that American communists or traitors abroad be invited into United States Embassies and extended courtesies would be a program tailor-made for the Russians. The dangers of such contacts are obvious.

In 1947, the world-wide communist conspiracy controlled much less of the world and its population than it does as present. Today, the communists control one fourth of the world's land and

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO 100-428091

one-third of the world's people. Since 1947 we have come to grips with the communists not only in the cold war but also in shooting wars and have seen them overrun some of the smaller countries. The resistance of the freedom-loving peoples of Hungary and the drastic measures used by the communists to subdue them have come to light during this period. While informant saw the error of his ways and the fallacy of the communists for world domination, those individuals mentioned by informant have seen fit not only to remain communists but to aid their Soviet masters during this period in which communism has become even more repulsive.

To invite known traitors, spies and communists to our Embassies abroad would be insulting to American tourists and individuals at these functions and they no doubt would report such actions to their congressmen, who in turn would ask why such procedures are being followed. The members of the American press would also desire to furnish this information to their readers and would also question this policy, especially equal treatment or wooing of the communist press.

The typical communist would consider an invitation to a United States Embassy affair a right and not a privilege. He would make the most of this contact for his own benefit and that of the communist world.

Americans voluntarily residing in socialist countries could return to the United States voluntarily if they so desired and need no special invitation or treatment.

Informant does not appear to be in a position to make recommendations about certain of these people, i. e., those whom he apparently does not know well enough to know their full names, correct names, and/or citizenship status.

To assist some of these people to return to the United States, if they do indeed have actual difficulties, would serve only the selfish interests of these people unless they agree to and do make public statements concerning the atrocities of the communists.

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO 100-428091

American Embassies abroad should not be made a postal or messenger service for communists abroad. This could become a transmission belt for illegal messages from such countries as Russia to the United States, not only with United States sanction but with its assistance.

For the Bureau to contact relatives of these people in the United States and inquire about the people behind the Iron Curtain would only furnish these people and the communists further ammunition to alleged FBI harassment.

If these people, as they claim, have such great love for the United States and desire to leave the socialist countries, the question arises as to why they are furnishing this information to an individual such as CG 5824-S* whom they know to have been connected in a high official capacity with the CPUSA for many years. This is possibly an entrapment for the informant and may have been designed by the Soviets to test him. An approach to these individuals by United States officials abroad might be traced directly back to informant. Also, since such outspoken remarks have been made to informant, it would appear that it is his duty as a good communist to report this matter to Gus Hall, General Secretary, CPUSA. It would appear that if informant advised Hall of this information and Hall in turn furnished it to the Soviets, it would be a disruptive measure which would cause the Soviets to suspect these individuals and would neutralize their effectiveness in the socialist countries. The harassment of them by the Soviets might even cause these individuals to voluntarily leave Russia.

As a program it is felt the suggestions and observations of the informant and the Chicago Office lack merit. Individual cases which indicate some promise are and will be explored as they arise. In this connection, approved memorandum Branigan to Sullivan 1/11/62 set forth information that an arrangement had been made with the State Department concerning Maurice Halperin. State has been advised that Halperin might desire to return to the United States and in the event he did so he could be of great assistance to the United States Government in making a full disclosure

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan

RE: SOLO 100-428091

of his participation in wartime espionage for the Soviet Government. State has placed a stop on Halperin with the Embassy in Moscow so that if and when he makes a routine contact with the Embassy for any reason, it can be determined discreetly by a senior officer of the Embassy whether or not Halperin has any intention of returning to the United States.

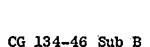
RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. It is recommended that a program, as such, should not be instituted.

2. A letter to the Chicago Office is attached instructing that office to discuss with informant the feasibility and desirability of relaying his observations concerning these people and their comments to him to Gus Hall with the suggestion that Hall advise the USSR.

Sto I

| TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46 Sub B) Solo IS Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are the originals of 7 printed items, in varying languages, furnished to the CP, USA, fraternal delegation to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, by other attending fraternal delegations. The enclosed items were mailed by CG 5824-S* from Prague, Czechoslovakia, while still abroad on the tenth SOLO mission. These items were received in a Chicago mail drop on 12/28/61. On 12/29/61, CG 5824-S* advised SA RICHARD W. HANSEN that these items had been specifically provided to him by the CP, USA, fraternal delegation for transmittal to the CP, USA. The fact that the documents have arrived is not yet known to officials of the CP, USA. Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language, they are being transmitted herewith to the Burcau. No photostats of these items have been prepared by the Chicago Office. The items enclosed herewith are as follows: The items enclosed herewith are as follows: The items enclosed herewith are as follows: Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language, they are being transmitted herewith to the Burcau. No photostats of these items have been prepared by the Chicago Office. The items enclosed herewith are as follows: Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language, they are being transmitted herewith to the Burcau. No photostats of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language, they are being transmitted herewith to the Burcau. No photostats of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language. Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language. Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language. Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language. The converse of the CP, USA. | Transmit the fo | FBI Date: 1/2/62 |
|--|--|--|
| Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are the originals of 7 printed items, in varying languages, furnished to the CP, USA, fraternal delegation to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, by other attending fraternal delegations. The enclosed items were mailed by CG 5824-S* from Prague, Czechoslovakia, while still abroad on the tenth SOLO mission. These items were received in a Chicago mail drop on 12/28/61. On 12/29/61, CG 5824-S* advised SA RICHARD W. HANSEN that these items had been specifically provided to him by the CP, USA, fraternal delegation for transmittal to the CP, USA. The fact that the documents have arrived is not yet known to officials of the CP, USA. Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language, they are being transmitted herewith to the Bureau. No photostats of these items have been prepared by the Chicago Office. When the companion of the CP, USA is a specific of the CP, USA is | (M) TO | DIRECTOR. FBI (100-428091) |
| Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are the originals of 7 printed items, in varying languages, furnished to the CP, USA, fraternal delegation to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, by other attending fraternal delegations. The enclosed items were mailed by CG 5824-S* from Prague, Czechoslovakia, while still abroad on the tenth SOLO mission. These items were received in a Chicago mail drop on 12/28/61. On 12/29/61, CG 5824-S* advised SA RICHARD W. HANNEN that these items had been specifically provided to him by the CP, USA, Traternal delegation for transmittal to the CP, USA. The fact that the documents have arrived is not yet known to officials of the CP, USA. Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language, they are being transmitted herewith to the Bureau. No photostats of these items have been prepared by the Chicago Office. The items enclosed herewith are as follows: Committed Por mejor vida para el pueblo Por el progresso provincial Abajo los impuestos y la devaluacion: Issued by the Executive of the Central Committee of the CP of El Salvador. 3 - Bureau (Enclision) (RM) 1 - New York (100-134637) (Info) (RM) 1 - New York (100-134637) (Info) (RM) 1 - Chicago RWH: Plb Transmitted Abado (196) (RM) 1962 (196) (196) (RM) 1962 (196) (RM) 1962 (196) (RM) 1962 (196) (RM) | | |
| of 7 printed items, in varying languages, furnished to the CP, USA, fraternal delegation to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, by other attending fraternal delegations. The enclosed items were mailed by CG 5824-S* from Prague, Czechoslovakia, while still abroad on the tenth SOLO mission. These items were received in a Chicago mail drop on 12/28/61. On 12/29/61, CG 5824-S* advised SA RICHARD W. HANSEN that these items had been specifically provided to him by the CP, USA, fraternal delegation for transmittal to the CP, USA. The fact that the documents have arrived is not yet known to officials of the CP, USA. Since, with the exception of one item, all of these printed pamphlets are in a foreign language, they are being transmitted herewith to the Burcau. No photostats of these items have been prepared by the Chicago Office. The items enclosed herewith are as follows: | | |
| We have the second of the seco | CP by from the solution of the | 7 printed items, in varying languages, furnished to the 7 USA, fraternal delegation to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, 7 other attending fraternal delegations. The enclosed items were mailed by CG 5824-S* 7 om Prague, Czechoslovakia, while still abroad on the tenth 10 mission. These items were received in a Chicago mail 8 op on 12/28/61. On 12/29/61, CG 5824-S* advised SA RICHARD 8 HANSEN that these items had been specifically provided to 8 m by the CP, USA, fraternal delegation for transmittal to 8 ce CP, USA. The fact that the documents have arrived is not 9 t known to officials of the CP, USA. Since, with the exception of one item, all of 9 ese printed pamphlets are in a foreign language, they are 9 ing transmitted herewith to the Bureau. No photostats of 9 ese items have been prepared by the Chicago Office. The items enclosed herewith are as follows: 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 |
| 57 FFB 5 196 ecial Agent in Charge | 57 EEB 5 | 7 4 4 1 7 1 7 1 |



- 2. An 8 page item entitled Los Dos Caminos del Paraguay: Revolucion Democratica o Compenenda Golpista by Oscar Creydt.
- 3. A 16 page item entitled El camino de la paz para Stroessner y El camino de la paz para el pueblo by Oscar Creydt.
- 4. A 65 page item entitled 'Paz, Independencia, Soberania, Democracia, Progreso y Cultura Proyecto Programa del Partido Comunista del Ecuador Por un Estado de Democracia Nacional".
- 5. A 32 page item entitled "Proyecto de Estatutos Del Partido Comunista Del Ecuador".
- 6. A 32 page item entitled Le Mouvement De Liberation Nationale Au Sud Viet-Nam" issued by Front National de Liberation du Sud Viet-nam, 1961.
- 7. A 28 page item entitled Stop the Civil War and Restore Internal Peace" issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Burna, 1961.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

In connection with the enclosed items, it is requested that the Translation Unit, FBI Laboratory, review the enclosed items for purposes of determining the pertinency thereof. Should the Bureau feel that this material is of sufficient pertinency, it is suggested that these items be photostated and translations thereof prepared with copies of such translations being furnished to Chicago and New York for information. When the Bureau has completed review of the enclosed items, it is requested that they be immediately returned to Chicago so that the source may transmit them to the CP, USA.

GALE

| | F'BI | |
|------|--|--|
| | Date: 1/15/62 | |
| Trai | nit the following in | |
| | (Type in plain text or code) | |
| Via | AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) | |
| and | TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) ReCGairtel dated October 26, 1961, enclosing 1 head memorandum captioned, "Information Concerning Abe a Belle Chapman, Former Americans Now Residing in Prague, Czechoslovakia." Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are three cop and for the New York Office one copy of an informant's, s ment captioned, "Information Concerning the Possible Fut Consideration of Abe Chapman as Editor, 'The Worker.'" The information appearing in the enclosed info statement was furnished by CG 5824-S* on January 13, 196 SA RICHARD W. HANSEN. | ies tate ure rmant's |
| , F | Gale 3-Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM) 1-New York (100-134637) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 1-Chicago RWH: MDW (5) FINCLOSE FOR SECTION SECTION | The state of the s |

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE POSSIBLE FUTURE CONSIDERATION OF ABE CHAPMAN AS EDITOR, "THE WORKER"

During recent discussions between Morris Childs and Gus Hall, Childs made reference to the fact that while meeting with Abe Chapman in early December, 1961, Chapman, a United States citizen residing and working in Prague, Czechoslovakia, had shown some discontent with his current situation in that country and had given an indication of some desire to return to the United States. In view of Chapman's extensive background in the field of writing, it was at this time suggested by Childs that Chapman might have some potential as a future editor, "The Worker."

Wall agreed with the remarks of Childs that Chapman might have future potential for use as an editor, "The Worker," and felt that some thought ought to be given to the possibility of considering such a use for him and a future request to the Communist Party of Czecheslevakia regarding approval for his return to the United States.

11-1878

ENCLOSURE



TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091)

DATE: 1/18/62

FROM

SAC, NEW YORK (100-134637)

SUBJECT:

ReBulet, 1/17/62, to Chicago, copy to NY, regarding Soviet instructions to CG 5824-S* with respect to future trips abroad and contacts with the CPUSA leadership.

Upon receipt of Chicago's letter containing CG 5824-S*1 reply to the questions submitted by the Bureau with respect to this matter, the NYO will submit its observations and recommendations concerning the utilization in this operation.

10-4-428091

10c808 RB - Bureau (100-428091) (RM) (RC 9 - Chicago (134-46 Sub B) (SOLO) (RM) JAN 22 1962 1 - NY 100-134637

ACB:mml (4)

EX-108

1962 FEB 6

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

January 22, 1962

COPY FILED IN/00-12/15,

Director, FBI (100-428091)

1 - Mr. Baumgardner1 - Mr. Bland

1 - Mr. Gurley

D SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C

1317 160-31617 (Abyaham J. Chapman)

LTG: kmo (10)



Re Chicago airtel 1/15/62 enclosing one copy of an informant statement of information furnished by CG 5824-8*.

This information indicated that informant had contacted Abe Chapman in early December, 1961, in Prague, Czechoslovakia, that Chapman had shown some discontent with his current situation in that country and had given an indication of some desire to return to the United States.

During recent discussions between informant and Gus Hall, informant suggested that Chapman might have some potential as a future editor of "The Worker" in view of his extensive background in the field of writing. Hall agreed with these remarks and felt that some thought should be given to the possibility of considering Chapman for such use and to requesting the Communist Party (CP) of Czechoslovakia to approve Chapman's return to the Wnited States.

For the information of Chicago, Abraham J. Chapman is on the Security Index of the New York Office. He was born 4/27/15 at Chicago, Illinois, and has been out of the United States since approximately 1951. In 1951 he left New York without advising his associates of his departure. His whereabouts was unknown until 1956 when CG 5824-8* learned he was in Czechoslovakia. In July, 1960, Chapman requested informant to assist him in gaining membership in the CP of Czechoslovakia. In December, 1960, Chapman met with CG 5824-5* and volunteered to write articles which might be of assistance to the CP, WSA, and which could be published in "Mainstream." Chapman was a member of the CP in New York City from approximately 1940 until about 1951. He wrote numerous articles in the "Daily Worker" as well as other CP-controlled publications during this time. He was active in a number of CP-controlled organizations during that period, including the International Workers Order, the School of Jewish Studies, the Workers School and the Jefferson School of Social Science. EX-115 REC- 13 /02-4 2 - New York (109-134637) Mencyprk (196-51074) (Abraham J. Chapman)

WAILED 3

'Tolson

Belmont -

Callahan

Conrad <u>...</u> DeLoach

Evans .

Malon•

Letter to Chicago RE: SOLO 100-428091

In addition, as the Chicago Office is aware, CG 5824-3* has advised that while Chapman states he has never been granted Czechoslovakian citizenship, he has been taken into the CP of Czechoslovakia.

The Bureau feels that it is not only desirable but necessary that this informant discuss these matters with your office prior to making a recommendation such as he made to Gus Hall in this instance. A review of the Bureau file concerning Chapman reveals that Chapman's return to the United States would serve no useful purpose to this country. Through the use of this informant, we appear to be actually aiding Chapman in his efforts to leave Czechoslovakia.

Mecessary steps should be taken by Agents handling this informant to impress upon the informant the necessity of discussing such matters as this with them in the future prior to making such a recommendation.

| , 4-22 (R | ev.:1-22-60) |
|---|--|
| | Federal Bureau of Investigation Records Branch |
| | Records Branch |
| * | 1-5 62 |
| | 1-5,19.62 |
| | |
| | Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 |
| <u> </u> | Service Unit - Room 6524 |
| | Forward to File Review |
| <u> </u> | Attention 9 |
| | Return to emhan 609RB |
| | Supervisor Room Ext. |
| . 20 | f References Requested: |
| 1.ype o | The Demonstration Comply |
| <u></u> | Regular Request (Analytical Search) |
| <u> </u> | All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) |
| , <u> </u> | Subversive References Only |
| | Nonsubversive References Only |
| , ـ | Main References Only |
| · <u></u> | |
| Type o | f Search Requested: |
| | Restricted to Locality of |
| | Exact Name Only (On the Nose) |
| | Buildup Variations |
| | |
| | Date Charles |
| | 11 January |
| Subject | Omelyanovich Keoler |
| Birthdo | ite & Place |
| | S |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |
| Locali | ties |
| ##OC/AN | / 6 a Searcher 62 |
| * | |
| R. K | Date Initials lac |
| | Date 1-5-62 Searcher Dace |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | FILE NUMBER SERIAL MM Omelyanovich Omelyanovich NR O. Penter NR O. Pr NR |
| | |
| | FILE NUMBER SERIAL MM Omelyanovich Omelyanovich NR O. Penter NR O. Pr NR |
| | FILE NUMBER SERIAL MM Omelyanovich Omelyanovich NR O. Penter NR O. Pr NR |
| | FILE NUMBER SERIAL MC Omelyanovich AR O. Rester AR O. P. AR |
| | FILE NUMBER SERIAL MM Omelyanovich Omelyanovich NR O. Penter NR O. Pr NR |
| | FILE NUMBER SERIAL MC Omelyanovich AR O. Rester AR O. P. AR |
| | FILE NUMBER SERIAL MC Omelyanovich AR O. Rester AR O. P. AR |

| Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Attention Attention Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Non | - : | |
|--|--|--|
| Records Branch Records Branch Records Branch Records Branch Records Branch Records Branch Result | 4-22 (Re- | r. 1-22-60) |
| Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Return to Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject | . •• | Federal Bureau of Investigation |
| Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Return to Service Toom Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Nawa Sanat Palas Lionaved Birthdate & Place Address Address Ala Prichael Barener Localities Restricted Searcher Date FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | Records Branch |
| Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Return to Service Toom Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Nawa Sanat Palas Lionaved Birthdate & Place Address Address Ala Prichael Barener Localities Restricted Searcher Date FILE NUMBER SERIAL | • | 1-5 12 |
| Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Return to Servicer Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Yrwa Agnat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place Address Aka Trickall Barenin Localities Residence Searcher Pace Residence Searcher Pace Residence Searcher Pace FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | , 190 |
| Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Return to Servicer Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Yrwa Agnat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place Address Aka Trickall Barenin Localities Residence Searcher Pace Residence Searcher Pace Residence Searcher Pace FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | |
| Forward to File Review Attention Supervisor Room Ext. | <u></u> | |
| Return to Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Kriva Sanat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place Address Address Ala Trichael Barener Localities Re Date 1-5-62 Initials Mai | | Service Unit - Room 6524 |
| Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Trwa Signat Palas Lionsveck Birthdate & Place 188 Pace Localities Restricted Touchael Barener Localities Restricted Touchael Searcher FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | Forward to File Review |
| Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Restricted to Locality of Variations Subject Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Name Only (On the Nose) Subject Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations | | Attention |
| Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Triva Sanat Palas Lionsveck Birthdate & Place 1887 Reserved Address Aka Trickael Barener Localities Reserved Searcher Dae FILE NUMBER SERIAL | V | Return to Senchary 609 KB |
| Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Triva Sanat Palas Lionsveck Birthdate & Place 1887 Reserved Address Aka Trickael Barener Localities Reserved Searcher Dae FILE NUMBER SERIAL | · | |
| Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Triva Agnat Palastionsvick Birthdate & Place ISF Recod. Address Aka Trickful Baresia Localities Restricted to Locality of Searcher Date FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | والمارية والمناطقة والمناطة والمناطقة والمناطق |
| All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Adjust Dalas tionsveck Birthdate & Place Proceedings Localities Proceding Continue Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Proceding Dalas tionsveck Birthdate & Place Procedities Localities Date Procedities FILE NUMBER SERIAL | Type of | References Requested: |
| Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Triva Sanat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place 1889 Resolutions Localities Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Subject Triva Sanat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place 1889 Resolutions Localities Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Subject Triva Sanat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place 1889 Resolutions File Number Searcher Palastions File Number Serial | | Regular Request (Analytical Search) |
| Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Aura Sanat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place 1881 Resol. Address Aka Trickfall Barener Localities Re Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | <u></u> | |
| Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Arwa Sanat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place 1.88 Restricted to Localities Restricted to Locality of Restricted to Localities Restricted to Locality of Restricted to | | |
| Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Kriva Synat Palastionsweck Birthdate & Place ISF Reco. Address Aka Trickael Barener Localities R. Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | |
| Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Kriva Synat Palastionswick Birthdate & Place ISF Reco. Address Aka Trickael Barener Localities R* Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | MainReferences Only |
| Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Triva Agnat Palastionsvick Birthdate & Place 18F1 Read: Address Aka Trickael Bareser Localities R. Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | |
| Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Triva Agnat Palastionsvick Birthdate & Place 18F1 Read: Address Aka Trickael Bareser Localities R. Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | Type of | Search Requested: |
| Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Viva Synat Palastionsveck Birthdate & Place ISF Read: Address Aka Trickael Baresen Localities R. Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | Restricted to Locality of |
| Subject Kriva Signat Palastionswick Birthdate & Place 1887 Revol. Address Aka: Trichael Baresen Localities R* Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | |
| Subject riva Agnat Palas tionsveck Birthdate & Place 188 Russ. Address aka Prichael Baresen Localities R. Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | Buildup Variations |
| Birthdate & Place 1887 Recoding Address Aka Trichael Baresen Localities Rr Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | ********** | |
| Birthdate & Place 1887 Resolv Address Aka Trichael Baresen Localities Searcher Dae Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | |
| Birthdate & Place 1887 Resolv Address Aka Trichael Baresen Localities Searcher Dac Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | 1 |
| Birthdate & Place 187 Reconstruction Address Aka Prichael Berezen Localities R. Date 1-5-62 Initials Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | Subject/ | Kriva Squat Halastionsuch |
| Address and Prichael Baresen Localities Re Date 1-5-62 Initials Frac Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | |
| Localities R* Date 1-5-62 Searcher Dac Prod | | |
| Re Date 1-5-62 Searcher Dac Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL | 17441400 | aka Trichael Berenen |
| Prod | Localiti | 00 |
| FILE NUMBER SERIAL | a Country | Searcher Long |
| FILE NUMBER SERIAL | R# | Date 1-0-62 Initials Pale |
| FILE NUMBER SERIAL | | • |
| | * ***** | FILE NUMBER SERIAL |
| Kriva d. NR Kriva Kriva K. Sgnat: NR Clynat NR Clynat NR Berezen Snichel NR ME ME ME ME ME ME ME ME ME M | | 4 |
| Kriva Kr | | 102 |
| Kriva Lignat NR NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR NR Lignat NR NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR Lignat NR NR Lignat NR | | Kriva el. |
| Kriva NR K. Sgret. NR Clynat NR Clynat NR Berezen priched NK Burene pricke (uar) NE | | h R |
| Kriva Kriva K. Sanat. K. d. K. d. | | |
| K. Sanat. K. d. K. d. | | Kriva ! |
| K. Sanat. NR K. el, NN Clynat NN Berezen Sneihoel NK Berenen Sneike (uar) NE | | NR |
| K. el, K. el, | | |
| Serezen Sneihael Berezen Sneihael ME Berezen Sneike (uar) | | K. Agnal: |
| Berezen Snechsel Berezen Snechsel ME Berenen Snike (uni NE | • | NE I |
| Berezen Snichael Berezen Snichael NE Berezen Snicke (Uail NE | | 1/ ./ |
| Berezen Snichael Berezen Snichael NE Berezen Snicke (Uai) | | K. et i |
| Berezen Snichael Berezen Snicke (uni NE | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Berezen Snechsel Berezen Snechsel NE Berezen Snike (uan) | | clanat |
| Berezen, Snichsel Berezen Snicke (uar) ME | | - Thu |
| Berezen snechsel Berezen snike (uar) NE | 700 | 100 |
| Burenes mike (uar) | 1/2 | eren end merkeel |
| Berenen Brike (uar) | | The state of the s |
| Berene Brike (Man) | ······································ | Le la |
| NE | 1/2 | berenen brike (uar) |
| N2 | | |
| | NZ | ! |
| | | |
| | | 3 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | · | |
| | | <u> </u> |

7C

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60) Federal Bureau of In ligation Records Branch - , 19_ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Return to Flaya Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only JMain _____ References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of __ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject Martenoveck Birthdate & Place Deocen Address ... Localities . Prod. .. FILE NUMBER SERIAL

| Records Branch |
|--|
| , 19 |
| |
| Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 |
| Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review |
| Attention |
| Return to Huy 8 7 8 0 . B. Supervisor Room Ext. |
| Type of References Requested: |
| Regular Request (Analytical Search) |
| All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only |
| Nonsubversive References Only |
| MainReferences Only |
| Type of Search Requested: |
| Restricted to Locality of |
| Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations |
| |
| A AA |
| Subject Pellam, Johnney |
| Birthdate & Place |
| Maries |
| Localities Searchery S.F. |
| R#Date / 4Initials |
| ProdFILE NUMBER SERIAL_ |
| NT. |
| Var on Johnney |
| N.K. |
| Orlan (var) |
| · 1)T |
| |
| V NE |
| N |
| 7 NZ |
| , NO |
| NI |
| √ |
| NU |
| V NC |
| NI |
| - |
| <u> </u> |
| |
| |
| |

| NUMEROUS REFEREN | ĆĒ |
|-------------------|--|
| SEARCH SLIP | |
| Subj: Bellam Jahn | ny_ |
| Supervisor | Room |
| R*Date 1/4 | Searchery LK Initial |
| Prod. | |
| FILE NUMBER | SERIAL |
| 0.10 | |
| gahn Q. | · |
| John Paul | |
| |] |
| M+ | |
| WI | |
| | |
| | And the second s |
| | |
| | ************************************** |
| | · |
| | |
| | • |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 4 | |
| | · |
| | |
| | |
| | |

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60) Federal Bureau of In igation Records Branch - , 19_ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 Service Unit - Room 6524 Forward to File Review Attention Attention Supervisor Room Ext. Type of References Requested: Regular Request (Analytical Search) All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only Main References Only Type of Search Requested: Restricted to Locality of __ Exact Name Only (On the Nose) Buildup Variations Subject balactionov Birthdate & Place ____el Address __ Localities . Searcher 28/ Prod. FILE NUMBER SERIAL

December 29, 1961 SAC, New York REC- 62 Director, FBI /69. 428091-1881

SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C

For completion of your record enclosed are copies of plain text, cipher text and work sheets pertaining to message beginning 62952, which FBI Laboratory encrypted per telephonic request 12/29/61 from SA George E. Jones acting for Supervisor

1b6 lb7C

Enclosures (3)

Mr. Tolson .. Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr Mr. Callaban MAILED 5 Mr. Conrad Mr. Pol. och DEC 2 9 1961 Mr. Evens Mr. Molono COMM-FBI Mr. Rosen.... Mr. Sullivan ... Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele, Room ... Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy.

5 ilir

| REPLACE ADDRESS NUMBER TWO IN WISCONSIN WITH ANOTHER | _ lb6 |
|--|-------|
| THAT CAN BE USED AS NUMBER TWO. THIS IS | b7 |
| (repeat), | _ |
| USE SAME RETURN NAME AS ORIGINALLY AGREED TO ON NUMBER | |
| THAT HID | |

100.428091-1881

Charles of

 62952
 16922
 26625
 83550
 45478
 96701
 69220
 16204
 66124
 83911

 40831
 63042
 16662
 81730
 60853
 07577
 34294
 74127
 06504
 12348

 39453
 57592
 93291
 29297
 17194
 44605
 98027
 43510
 98736
 93399

 06806
 89487
 78647
 82970
 28484
 29013
 23365
 47163
 27690
 80403

 87584
 17782
 83038
 58030
 82070
 47881
 49563
 78758
 61717
 35728

 09348
 42127
 07320
 16052
 64529
 43375
 98625
 97033
 64160
 61787

 22330
 80676
 58123
 58123

100-428091-1881

| POPE OPTIONAL FORM NO. 16 |
|--|
| UNITED STATES GOVERNENT |
| Memorandum Conred Del oach Del |
| TO : Mr. Conrad AUC December 29, 1961 |
| FROM C. F. Downing |
| SUBJECT SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C |
| Special Agent George E. Jones, New York Office, acting in absence of both Supervisor telephonically furnished us this morning, at approximately 11:00 A. M., text of following message which he requested us to encipher in informant's cryptosystem. |
| REPLACE ADDRESS NUMBER TWO IN WISCONSIN WITH ANOTHER THAT CAN both the second of the s |
| NAME AS ORIGINALLY AGREED TO ON NUMBER TWO. HUB. |
| Hub is code name for Morris Childs. |
| Cipher text for above message was telephonically provided Office in New York at approximately 1:05 P. M. today. Copy is attached. Confirmatory letter and copy of work sheets being forwarded |
| New York separately. |
| ACTION: For information. |
| Enclosure |
| 1 - Mr. Belmont 2 - Mr. Sullivan (Attention Inspector J. A. Sizoo Supervisor Frederick F. Fox) |
| ENCLOSURE REG. 62 |
| 3 100-428091-1881 |
| 1WN:eb |
| by Carlotter Comments of the C |

| | , |
|------------|--|
| 4-22 (Rev | v. 1-22-60) |
| | Federal Bureau of Investigation |
| | Records Branch |
| • | 1-5,1962 |
| | , 19 |
| 7 | ST 0 211 WELL TO CCOT |
| | Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 |
| | Service Unit - Room 6524 |
| | Forward to File Review |
| 1 | Attention Con hand 609 RB |
| ستسا | 110000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| | |
| | References Requested: |
| <u></u> _ | Regular Request (Analytical Search) |
| <u> </u> | All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive) |
| | Subversive References Only |
| | Nonsubversive References Only |
| | MainReferences Only |
| | |
| Type of | Search Requested: |
| | Restricted to Locality of |
| | Exact Name Only (On the Nose) |
| ļ | Buildup |
| | |
| | |
| | Transid Bollows. |
| Subject | Janny Belland |
| Directions | C CI 1 MCC MILLION |
| Address | |
| | es Mich |
| Localiti | // ~ 1.2 A W |
| | |
| | |
| R. | Date 15/62 Searchen Date |
| | Date 15/62 Initials The |
| R. | |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials The |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials The |
| R. | Date 15/62 Searcher Naz |
| R. | Date 15/62 Searcher Naz |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL LA |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL AR |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL AR |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL AR |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL AR |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL AR |
| R. | Date 15/62 Initials Region FILE NUMBER SERIAL AR |

Belmont Mohr. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Callahan emorandum Conrad DATE: January 8, 1962 TO Tele, Room Ingram FROM SOLO SUBJECT INTERNAL SECURITY - C By memo dated 1/5/62 you were advised that on 1/4/62 the cipher text of a message the informant intended to send was furnished telephonically to the New York Office. This message, as revised, read as follows: TO REFEREE. GRASS HAS NOT RECEIVED ROYALTIES YET. PLEASE EXPEDITE. HUB "REFEREE" is the code name for National Committee or Central Committee; "GRASS" for Elizabeth Gurley Flynn; "HUB" for Morris Childs. On 1/8/62, ASAC Donald E. Roney, New York Office, telephonically advised that "GRASS" received her money and thus the above message was not sent. ASAC Roney stated that the keys used in the above message should therefore be reused. · ACTION:≦ For information. 1 - Mr. Belmont 2 - Mr. Sullivan (Attention Mr. J. A. Sizoo, Mr. F. F. Fox) PWP:mjm 11 JAN 23 1962

| FD-35 (Rev. 12-13-56) | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| | FBI | |
| Transmit the following in | Date: 12/27/61 | |
| AIRTEL | (Type in plain text or code) | |
| Via | (Priority or Method of Mailing) | |
| то: | DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | |
| FROM: SOLO IS - C | SAC, CHICAGO (134-46 Sub B) | |
| and for th captioned BY THE INT COMMUNIST | Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 3 copies New York Office 1 copy of an informant st INFORMATION CONCERNING INQUIRIES ABOUT INDERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT OF THE CENTRAL COMMIT PARTY, SOVIET UNION. The information set forth in the enclosed | atement DIVIDUALS TEE, |
| statement v | was furnished by CG $5824-S*$ on $12/12/61$, to | SA (but) |
| 50 Oh | 11 D. Sur | ley (but) |
| 10 / 5 V | الم المعتلىء ع | la no |
| Cicc. BLY | 5 Ly washing | Pallo |
| 3 - Bureau 1 - New You 1 - Chicago | (Encls. 33(RM) rk (1004)34637)(Encl. 1)(RM) (# 512.09/ | - 1883 |
| RWH: Plb (5) | EX 101, LBI - 70211CE 17 DEC 29 196 | |
| C C • Wick | UEC (2 (c.) | A ST. |
| 6 FEB 6 ISDA | Sent M Per | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

INFORMATION CONCERNING INQUIRIES ABOUT INDIVIDUALS BY THE INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENT OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE, COMMUNIST PARTY, SOVIET UNION

In Movember, 1961, Micolai Vladimirovich Mostovets, Hend of the Morth and South American Section of the International Department of the Central Committee, Communist Party, Soviet Union (CPSU), and his Assistant Aleksei Andreevich Grechukhin, during a discussion with a representative of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA) held in Moscow, requested that the CP, USA, make inquiry as to "What had happened to" certain named individuals who reportedly were in the United States. The individuals mentioned at this time were as follows.

Omelyanovich Peoter Martinovich

In 1928, this comrade met either Jack Johnstone or Cakley Johnson at Chalyaliensk at the time the Sixth Congress was held. This individual now is reportedly in the United States but has a wife or sister in the Soviet Union.

Eriva Ignat Galactionovich

This individual was born 1887 at Poltavsky Gubernia, Ukraine. He was in the United States and since about 1913-1916 worked in the Michigan iron mines. Until 1922, no mail had been received but in the beginning of 1922, he wrote and called himself Michael Berenin and stated he belonged to the Workers Party. He slao reportedly worked in the Ford Plant in Betroit, District 7. Ivan Kustav knew this comrade.

Jonny Bellam

The last letter received from this individual was in 1939 when he worked in Detroit. He has a son by the name of Kriva Alexander Imnatevish who lives in Gorod Zhdanov on the Amov. Bellam was a member of the Workers Party.

ENCLOSURE

100-403071-18831

In connection with the above named individuals, neither Mostovets nor Grechukhin gave any indication as to why the CPSU was currently interested in these individuals.

FBI

| | * | | Date | : 1/18/62 | | i |
|------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| Transmit ! | the following in | | (Type in plain | lext or code) | | 1 |
| Via | AIRTEL | REGISTE | RED MAIL | | | ! ! |
| | | | (Priorit | y or Method of Ma | iling) | |
| 3. | | RECTOR, FBI | (100-428091 |) | | |
| | FROM: SAC SOLO IS - C | C, CHICAGO | (134–46, Su | b .B) | Bould | HELL STEP |
| p | | ReCGairtel I to a young co had appeared | ouple named | YOUNGERMAI | N from Seat | tle who |
| | matter co | ReBulet requestring the last had been of | YOUNGERMAN | s to deter | mine if the | se |
| | of the CP discussed in the new know them however, advised C regarding | On 1/18/62 (while GUS I of Czechosle HALL at the spapers involuded the YO is 5824-S* the these individual in early 2/ | HALL had be ovakia conc his time no lving this personal in DUNGERMAN no at he would lduals duri | en in Chica erning the ted he had young coup formation ; ame on a si check up a | ago, the independent of the control of the control of the control of paper and get some | quiry s was e incident did not hem. HALL, r and e details |
| | | _{Nic} a 808 <i>R</i> B (RM) | | GALE | 100-438 | 891-1884 |
| | RWH: MDW (4) FIND STAN | 9-1962 | | REC- 29 | 4 JAN 20.36 | 52 |
| Аррг | 6 FEB 6 | al Agent in Charg | Sent | | Wild Per | di |

| 74 | | • | - |
|------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| FD | -36 (Rev. 2- 6) | | Military despite and the year of the title |
| | £ . | and the second s | Mr. I sett |
| | | | Tir. is in the second |
| | *t | FBI | J. C. 12 |
| | | 1 D 1 | Mr. Cart.::1 |
| | | | Mr. Dr. Share |
| | • | Date: 1/18/62 | Mr. Evans |
| · · | | | Mr. Racia |
| lia | insmit the follows | Ing in. (Type in plain text or code) | Mr. Sullvan |
| | | $\mathcal{M}_{\mathcal{M}}$ | Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter |
| Via | AIRTEL | | Tele, Loom |
| | | (Priority or Method of Mailing) | Mr. lagram |
| | Tangangan kantangangan anga T | | Miss Gardy |
| | | | |
| | , mo | DEDECATION FIRE (100 400001) | |
| | TO: | DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | 104 |
| | , | The sale | // /// (1) |
| | FROM: | SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | RUNER |
| ı | 11011. | bio, chichele (104-40, bub b) | |
| | | • | ا م |
| ı | (//solo/ | | La |
| | 18 - C | | 92 |
| ł, | | 1 | |
| | , | 1 | |
| DE | ľ | ReBulet dated 1/12/62 referring to CGairtel o | f |
| 11 | | and enclosed informant's statement captioned, | |
| | | llaneous Information Concerning Discussion of Fin | |
| | | ceived from the Communist Party of the Soviet Uni | on by |
| , | the Co | ommunist Party, USA." | |
| | | way 4 at 1 at 1 at 1 01 laves to sent at 00 0004 | 64 |
| | | ReBulet instructed Chicago to contact CG 5824 | |
| | | termine the amount of money mentioned by the Sovi 'NN and referred to in the above informant's state | |
| | LO FLI | and referred to in the above informant a state | Ment. |
| · | | The incident relating to LEONID CHERNOV's, Ch | ief |
| į | Secret | ary to BORIS N. PONOMAREV, the Head of the Intern | ational |
| | Depart | ment, Central Committee, Communist Party of the S | oviet |
| | Union | (CPSU), visit with ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN and his | noting |
| | | ting of the amount of financial assistance furnis | |
| | the CP | SU to the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), occurre | d at |
| | a time | prior to the actual arrival of CG 5824-S* in the | Soviet |
| | | Therefore, he did not participate in this meeti | ng nor |
| | did he | e observe the figure written. | ' 1 |
| | | AAL II A OO FOOA ON AN AND CANALA | an |
| | ******* | After the arrival of CG 5824-S* in the Soviet | union, |
| | ELINN | did, however, make a brief reference to this inci | that |
| | THAOTA | ring CHERNOV, but she made no specific mention at of the amount of money which had been noted by CHE | RNOV |
| ic. | C WINDERING C | the amount of money which had been noted by one | 1000 |
| <u> </u> | (31Rure | Eau (RM) /Ce 808 RB BEC- 29 /00-12809 | 1-1885 |
| | 1-New | York (100-134637) (Info) (RM) | |
| | 1-Chic | | |
| | RWH: MD | | l |
| | (5) | FX 113 1/ - d | |
| | | la di | |
| 9-17 | O / | 10.10 | |
| <u>አ</u> የ | Approved | Sent M PST | |
| ₽ ^ | 717 | Special Agent in Charge | |
| by | JAN 3619 | Contract i dans in average | |

Subsequently, when this incident was discussed by HALL with CG 5824-S*, HALL made no reference to any amount of money having been mentioned to him by FLYNN nor did he intimate that FLYNN during her discussions with him had made any reference to such an amount.

Though not related but in line with the above, CG 5824-S* recalled that when he had met with PONOMAREV during the latter part of 11/61 for the purpose of discussing the request for financial aid by the CP, USA, during 1962, that PONOMAREV had written down a figure representing the CPSU's financial aid to the CP, USA for the current year. When CG 5824-S* viewed this figure, one that he does not now recall, he found that it represented a very close approximation of the amount of money that he had previous knowledge of being received by the CP, USA.

The above for the info of the Bureau.

GALE

Letter to Chicago
Re: SOLO
100-428091
(U)

SEGRET

NOTE ON YELLOW:





| ≱. | UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT Memorandum To: Mr. Cobrad | Tolson Belmon Mohr Callaha Conrad DeLoac Evans Matone Rosen DATE: January 18, 1962 | 0 |
|-----------|---|--|---------------------------|
| go | FROM: C. F. Downing SUBJECT: SOLO | Tavel. Trotter Tele. Ingram Gandy | wyse |
| | INTERNAL SECURITY - C | ely 2:10 P.M., ASAC Donald E. Roney ned the following plain language message | '0-/ ges |
| (5,5) | #1. BIRCH (Gus Hall) AND ELM (Iryin DENTIST'S (Dr. Valentine Gregory Bon AND ICFTU OF UTMOST IMPORTANC CONTINUE WITH KENYA CLINIC PROTO AFRICA, DENTIST (Dr. Valentine BIRCH (Gus Hall) REQUESTS DENTIST INVITED AS GUEST OF NEST (USSR) ACTIVITIES ALSO WILL BE OF BENE WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR ANY TALK | tan) CONTACTS WITH JAY LOVESTO E TO CPUSA. THEREFORE WILL JECT FOR CPUSA. IN MARCH ENRO Gregory Burtan) WISHES TO VISIT US (Dr. Valentine Gregory Burtan) BE (Dr. Valentine Gregory Burtan) (Dr. Valentine Gregory Burtan) FIT TO CPSU. IF YOU SO DESIRE, H S YOU MAY WISH TO HAVE WITH HI | OUTE SR. Dating |
| | #2. TO WEED (Joe North), BAY (Cuba MESSAGE OF DECEMBER 2ND. WEE BAY (Cuba) FOR TIME BEING. BIRCH NEGLECT AND MISSING REPORTS OF (Joe North) MUST BEAR IN MIND STEE THAT CONTRIBUTION BE IN THAT DECEMBER 1. | a). ANSWERING WEED'S (Joe North) D (Joe North) MAY REMAIN AND WOF I (Gus Hall) DIRECTS CRITICISM FOR F EVENTS IN BAY (Cuba) LATELY. V MS FROM COVE (USA) BOXER: (CPUS. IRECTION. BIRCH (Gus Hall). | OS: RK IN R WEED |
| | Enclosure | 101 XII | 887 |
| .~ | 1 - Mr. Belmont 2 - Mr. Sullivan (Attention Mr. J. A.) | Sizoo, Mr. F. F. Fox) 25 JAN 25 199 | gelfy . |
| TEN | M mus Boundary | adduted Sein Justen Justen | 7 |
| | 65 FEB 2 1962 | (CONTINUED NEXT PAGE) | , |

Memorandum to Mr. Conrad-Re: Solo Internal Security - C

The abbreviation ICFTU probably refers to International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. The significance of the word "STEMS" in message #2 is not known but may stand for instructions.

The cipher texts of these messages were furnished to ASAC Roney at approximately 8:50 A.M., 1/17/62. Copy of cipher text attached. Confirmatory letter and copy of work sheets being forwarded to New York separately.

ACTION:

For information.

BA

| 04490 | 02831 | 29553 | 50934 | 12411 | 76690 | 00761 | 20499 | 57818 | 53128 |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|
| 49890 | 25988 | 55421 | 75388 | 57414 | 55030 | 97293 | 18052 | 78023 | 07105 |
| 04165 | 90661 | 24896 | 46259 | 15133 | 09546 | 94448 | 27304 | 60918 | 05045 |
| 06443 | 30333 | 44966 | 95925 | 90923 | 46467 | 85494 | 17848 | 35939 | 80817 |
| 157.93 | 61940 | 03020 | 09110 | 69810 | 56176 | 62840 | 12108 | 24276 | 03554 |
| 76812 | 30270 | 32699 | 22004 | 43650 | 46122 | 1017.7 | 39890 | 49768 | 36104 |
| 72037 | 72518 | 66803 | 05107 | 10892 | 26248 | 51071 | 93676 | 36806 | 35873 |
| 33790 | 60686 | 37634 | 46403 | 50144 | 34429 | 35301 | 71692 | 72075 | 83643 |
| 23622 | 85947 | 67272 | 56980 | 51607 | 67175 | 84083 | 57752 | 28357 | 65835 |
| 81038 | 77497 | 20113 | 38590 | 34919 | 88255 | 79479 | 57405 | 42578 | 00526 |
| 96787 | 47648 | 93706 | 78847 | 90998 | 72776 | 66364 | 40843 | 22485 | 53140 |
| 81858 | 08621 | 39325 | 63277 | 71953 | 36218 | 53344 | 86983 | | |
| | | | | No. | 2 | | • | • | i |
| 00166 | 90930 | 42990 | 90227 | 98150 | 82660 | 80325 | 48074 | 70207 | 80274 |
| 75983 | 06952 | 00749 | 56563 | 20450 | 71293 | 77430 | 16143 | 72562 . | 71497 |
| | 17176 | 50287 | 42402 | 36903 | 13188 | 62187 | 33022 | 00728 | 61861 |
| 70598 | 07490 | 92831 | 77245 | 78933 | 27301 | 41537 | 73570 | 13127 | 90616 |
| | | | | EN | CLOSUL | الملكة | 100 | | |
| | | | 100- | 428 | CLOSUE | . 18 | 81 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

 72006
 04998
 75508
 32709
 06907
 39140
 97614
 56739
 90171
 90546

 10986
 64204
 03794
 75594
 07045
 34556
 17455
 78327
 68422
 31070

 68753
 19209
 67293
 69354
 83741
 92708
 12692
 48077
 86995
 07704

 41541
 26549

FBI

| | 1 4 | | Date: 1, | /23/62 | ! | |
|----------------|---|--|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| Transi | mit the following in. | | (Type in plain text or | code) | | |
| | A TOMPT. | REGISTER | • | (000) | j | |
| Via | AIRTEL | REGISTERI | | ethod of Mailing | , | |
| | TO : DIF | ECTOR, FBI (| 100-428091) | REC 26 | | |
| ; | FROM: SAC | c, CHICAGO (1 | 134-46, Sub B |) '\ | ` | |
| | and CGairt | ReBuairtel dated 1/2/ | ated 12/22/61 /62. | , NYairte | l dated 12 | 2/28/61, |
| | specialize graphs of graphs wer been furnis | as "PAUL" and October to Note that it is a second of the control of the control of the control of the Children | . 1/ | th whom he , in Mosce s shown a Included a Soviet na e in respe | e had metow, Russia number of among thes tionals whonse to reance with | during , for photo- e photo- ich had |
| , | Russia | BORIS SXIVAL | NOV | - 1/2// v-1/2// | DETER | JAMAT . |
| / | (3)-Bureau | | REC. 284 | 0-41 | 8091 JAN-24 1962 | - Drogge |
| | -1-New Yorl 1-Chicago RWH:MDW | s (100-134637) Themo Basil Jos Just | (Info)(RM)" magnetres b | Saller | | |
| | (5) | CO. Wich Pay | y day | | 4 | |
| , '0 '/ | Approved: 9 1962 | al Agent in Charge | Sent | М | Per | |

Upon viewing the group of photographs which included those of the above individuals, CG 5824-S* immediately selected the photograph of LUKIANOV as being identical with "PAUL" who had participated in all five meetings during October to November, 1961. CG 5824-S* also selected the photograph of ANTONOV as being identical with "PETER." After having selected these photographs, CG 5824-S* stated that he felt quite certain as to the identifications he had made.

At the same time, CG 5824-S* again selected the photograph of IVANOV as being identical with an individual whom he had met previously in the Soviet Union in 1960. This info concerning prior identification of IVANOV was set forth in NYairtel 8/5/60 and captioned, "SOLO; IS - C."

GALE

January 18, 1962

SAC, New York

Director, FBI

SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C B of Allen

For completion of your records, copies of the plain text, cipher text and work sheets pertaining to messages beginning "04490..." and "00166..." are enclosed. These messages were enciphered per telephone call from ASAC Donald E. Roney on 1/16/62 and cipher text furnished to him telephonically on 1/17/62.

Enclosures (3)

PWP:mjm (10)

Totson MAILED 27.

Belmont JAN 18 1952

Callahaa Conrad Conrad Conf. Supply Sup

1 - Mr. Gurley

SAC, New York (100-134637)

January 29, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Re New York mirtel 1/23/62 setting forth contact of NY 694-5* on 1/22/62 by Vladimir Barkovsky, his Soviet contact, and the subsequent encounter with informant's new contact who will replace Barkovsky.

Among other things, resirted set forth additional code words for use in the open code messages between the Communist Party, USA, and the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

New York and Chicago are requested to furnish the Bureau with the complete open code used by informants in these messages and any other open code they may employ in communicating with each other when one of them is on a Selo Mission.

2 - Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

Tele. Room Ingram

| MNULD # | |
|--|------------------------|
| Tolson Belmont | EX 104 RECULTOR TO ANY |
| Mohr Callohan LTG: km (6) LTG: km (6) | EG-14 100-428091-1896 |
| Rosen Sullivan Ai | 19 JAN 29 1962' |

| , LED | -35 (Rov. 12-13-36) | Tont. |
|------------|--|--|
| , | Date: 1/17/62 | The state of the s |
| Tro | nsmit the following in (Type in plain text or code) | E 1/2 3/2 10/20 Horizontal |
| | | And Tavel |
| Vio | AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) | I.s. Trotter |
| - - | | Mr. In tram |
| | TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | |
| A | FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | |
| | Solo Is - c | 1 gastiffs |
| | Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are three cand for the New York Office one copy of an informant's ment captioned, "Information Concerning Financial Aid Provided to Peggy Dennis by the Communist Party of the Union to Continue the Education of The information appearing in the enclosed in statement was furnished by CG 5824=S* on 1716/62 to SAW. HANSEN. | state- to be Soviet |
| Xil | The payment referred to herein will be made instructions of GUS HALL by CG 5824-S* at some future Chicago will follow this matter and advise the Bureau such funds have been transferred. GALE GALE GALE GALE GALE J. C. C. 80 8 RB - C. C. N. J. | date. when |
| 64 | Approved: JUSpecial Agent in Charge SentM Per | |
| A12 674 | E140 | |

During the course of a discussion held with Mikolai Vladimirovich Mostovets, the Head of the Morth and South American Section of the International Department, Central Committee, Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU), and his assistant, Aleksei Andreevich Grechukhin, during Movember, 1961, in Moscow, Russia, the question of further financial assistance to Peggy Dennis, the wife of the deceased General Secretary of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), was raised. In response to this matter, these representatives of the International Department stated that since previous financial assistance had been agreed to by the CPSU for Peggy Dennis in order that the education of ________, might be continued, the CP, USA should make any necessary payment and the Party would be reimbursed at a later date by the CPSU.

In January, 1962, the CP, USA representative who had participated in the above discussion made this information be known to Gus Wall. Hall noted at the time he had no objection be to continuing the subsidy to Peggy Dennis and stated that he would inform her sometime during his current visit to San Francisco that the money to pay for the education of had been received and would be made available to her.

The amount of the subsidy which had previously been because to an the approximate annual cost of education for both was \$2,000 per year. When these funds are provided to Dennis, they will be withdrawn from CP, USA reserve funds.

To date, no money has been received from the CPSV for this specific purpose, but it is anticipated that after payment has been made, a specific request will be made of the Soviets for reimbursement.

ENCLOSURE

100-429691-1991

| | - 1 | | ! |
|--------|--------------------------|--|------------------|
| FQ. | -36 (Rev. 12-13-56) | | |
| ئد | El Marie | | 25 79.1 |
| | | | Mr. Telson. |
| | | FBI | Mr. Mohr |
| | | | Mr. C west and |
| | | Date: 1/24/62 | Mr. D L ach |
| Tra | msmit the following in | | Mr. Ifalono |
| *** | momit for referencing to | (Type in plain text or code) | Mr. R. Sellivan |
| Via | AIRTEL | REGISTERED MAIL | Tay Tay |
| • A.C. | WEN- | (Priority or Method of Mailing) | Alle. Room |
| | | an and sad particular stollars between two lands and particular best and particular best particular best particular and partic | Miss Gandy |
| | 3 . | | |
| ν | TO : Di | RECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | (SX - 1) |
| ı | | | 10 |
| | FROM: SA | AC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | |
| | | | Down Browner |
| | (C _{SOLO}) | | Dundamin 2 |
| .9 | IS - C | | 21-1 |
| | | | 121 |
| 1 | | Dacon June 1 and an alone 2 latter band man | , V |
| / 1 | 12/20/61, | ReCGairtel and enclosed letterhead men | norandum dated |
| | ,,, | | |
| | | Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are | |
| 15 | and for t | the New York Office one copy of a letter l, "Information Concerning Discussion Re | rhead memorandum |
| | | of United States Students to the Higher | |
| | | rnational Students, Moscow, Russia." | • |
| | | The information appearing in the encl | aged letterhead |
| | memorandu | im was furnished on 1/22/62 by CG 5824-8 | |
| | furnished | i reliable information in the past, to \$ | |
| | HANSEN. | | , |
| | | Chicago will continue to follow this m | natter through |
| | CG 5824-8 | 5* and any additional pertinent informat | |
| | will be i | Immediately called to the Bureau's atter | ntion. |
| | | In accordance with instructions set for | onth in Busintal |
| | of 9/27/6 | 31 and in order to protect the identity | |
| | placed so | ource who is furnishing information on a | a continuing |
| | basis, es | ssential to the national defense interes | st of the U.S., |
| , | Wick 3-Bureau | (Bnc. O(RM) 1cc+1 m 808KB /cc of ruef | 815/10 and 1892 |
| B | T-New Yor | rk (100~134637) (Enc. 1) (inio) (RM) | -428011-1010- |
| | 1-Chicago | 1 | Jan 27 1962 ' |
| | RWH: MDW (5) | EX-108 REG-1 | Aute me |
| | (0) | EX-10/1 | |
| | | (\ | |
| • | W = " | O DO |) But |
| | 112 01/ | n/4 com girl water | |
| K ray | Approved: | Sent MONE | 780 |
| 07 | FEB 2``1962° | , 0 1 | |

the enclosed letterhead memorandum has been classified "ENCOUNT" Also, in accordance with Buairtel of 9/27/61, enclosed letterhead memorandum has been shown as having been made at Washington, D. C.

GALE



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNTED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. January 24, 1962



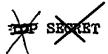
INFORMATION CONCERNING DISCUSSION REGARDING THE SENDING OF UNITED STATES STUDENTS TO THE HIGHER PARTY SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised during January, 1962, as follows:

It will be recalled that during/the final briefing by Nikolai Vladimirovich Mostovets, head of the North and South American Section, International Department, Central Committee, Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU), and Aleksei Andreevich Grechukhin, his assistant, held with a representative of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA) in Moscow, Russia, during November, 1961, it was suggested that the CP, USA give serious consideration to the sending of several students to the Higher Party School for International Students, Moscow, which, up to that time, had no representation from the United States. It was suggested that if necessary, to accommodate American students, the course of study at the School which is regularly three years could be reduced to two years or even eighteen months. It was further suggested that the CP, USA might find that by sending students to this School, they could set up a reserve leadership for the future.

In early January, 1962, Gus Hall, while discussing various matters, brought up the question of sending representatives from the CP, USA to the Higher Party School for International Students in Moscow. At this time, he noted he had been giving this matter serious consideration and was not certain in his own mind that it would be a good idea to send students to this School. However, he had not closed his mind to the possibilities of the proposition offered. Hall then

100 - 428091 - 1899 ENCLOSURE INFORMATION CONCERNING DISCUSSION REGARDING THE SENDING OF UNITED STATES STUDENTS TO THE HIGHER PARTY SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS, MOSCOW, RUSSIA



mentioned that he had never really been impressed with the former Lenin School and that this opinion was substantiated by the fact that "90%" of the United States students who attended and graduated had subsequently defected from the Party.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

lemorandum

: Mr. W. C. Sullivan TO

Mr. F. J. Baumgardner

DATE: January 25, 1962

FROM

SUBJECT:

INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST

Sullivan Tavel -Trotter 1 - Mr. Belmont Tele. Room Ingram ... 1 - Mr. Sullivan Gondy. - Mr. Baumgardner 1 - Mr. Branigan 1 - Mr. Gurley

Tolson

Belmont

Conrad .. DeLouch Evans ... Malone. Rosen.

allahan

Memoranda Baumgardner to Sullivan 12/9/61 and 12/22/61 set forth information that CG 5824-S*, while in Moscow, Russia, on Solo Mission 10, was instructed in the use of secret inks in communicating with the Russians. Two Russian males who assisted in this training were introduced-to informant only as "Peter" and "Paul." In this connection, it will be recalled that NY 694-S* was instructed in the use of secret writings while he was in Moscow on Solo Mission 9 and that a Russian male who stayed with NY 694-S* throughout his training was known to NY 694-S* only as/"Pyotr," also known as "Paul, "Peter" and Petrov."

On 1/22/62, CG 5824-S* reviewed FBI photographs of various Soviets known to have been in the United States in various official capacities for the Russians. He identified the photograph of Pavel Pavlovich Lukianov as being identical with the individual introduced to him as "Paul." Informant selected the photograph of Sergei Nikolaevich Antonov as being identical with the individual introduced to him as "Peter."

Tallt is noted that NY 694-S* had previously identified Lukianovas being identical with the individual known to him as "Pyotr," "Paul," "Peter" and "Petrov."

Pavel Pavlovich Lukianov has been in the United States at various intervals between 11/7/50 and 5/16/61 in connection with/ Russian assignments to the United Nations.

Sergei Nikolaevich Antonov has been in the United States at various intervals between 11/2/53 and 11/27/59 in connection with Russian assignments to the United Nations.

ACTION:

REC- 24 100-428091-1893

For information. Since the Russians have set up a highly clandestine operation through the use of these two informants, information is not being disseminated.

100-428091

Memorandum

5

D Stoley

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091)

DATE: January 23, 1962

SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B)

SUBJECT: SOLO IS - C

ReBulet dated January 22, 1962.

In accordance with the request in reBulet, the following is being set forth as background regarding the beam message transmitted by NX 694-S* referred to in reBulet become involving a

The change in address referred to in this message related to address #2 set forth on page three of the informant's statement entitled, "Information Concerning Establishment of Contact Between Representatives of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Communist Party, USA, Mexico City, Mexico" which was submitted as an enclosure to CGairtel dated December 20, 1961.

In connection with this matter, CG 5824-S* has advised as follows:

| Upon his return to the United States, after the discussions referred to in above-noted informant's statement, CG 5824-S* began to feel that some change would be essential in regard to address #2 which he had furnished the Soviets. While he had no question as to the reliability of the control of the contr |
|--|
| and presently holds CP, USA reserve funds, he did |
| question his ability to control the security of the matter |
| involved. The question of security arose because of the fact |
| that, is an extremely small U^{\bullet} |
| community consisting of only several homes. In view of this, |
| CG 5824-S* felt that mail possibly being received from a |
| Mexico origin could cause unnecessary curiosity among the |
| inhabitants of the area. In addition, the distance between 1/1/11 |
| and involved in this ℓi^{M} |
| matter in connection with this new method of communication, N |
| could at times create a problem which he felt should be avoided & |
| |
| |
| |
| 1-New York (100-134637) (Info) (RM) 1-Chicago CTI-J3 B JAN 26 1962 |
| |
| RWH: MDW GII-X3 |
| (4) |
| acco which will all the second of the |
| 1-Chicago RWH: MDW (4) 1-1962 |
| ~ O D MAR 2 1962 |

Accordingly, after considerable thought on this matter, he decided to make a change of address #2. He, therefore, requested NY 694-8* to substitute in the place of old address #2 a new one as follows: lb6 167C This message was to be transmitted by NY 694-S* to the Soviets. In arriving at his decision to use the address. CG 5824-S* selected a personal acquaintance of over $\tilde{b}_{\rm DC}$ 20 years' standing. She was a person who was fully trusted by both he and his wife, now deceased, and one with whom he still maintains some contact. according to CG 5824-S*, had been active during the late 1930's and early 1940's in such organizations such as the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, the American be League for Peace and Democracy, and Russian War Relief. Initially, it was through such activity, while as a Party leader in Chicago, that he made his acquaintance with She subsequently joined the CP and remained a member up until approximately 1946. In 1946 she completely dropped from all Party activity and it is certain today that she holds no ideological beliefs which are in sympathy with Communist causes, Initially, the source felt that her involvement in the Communist movement and Communist front organizations was based on her sincere and deeply developed beliefs against fascism which the organizations and the Party in which she participated held out as one of their rallying points. Although L dropped from all Communist and Communist front activity in 1946, the wife of CG <u>5824-S*</u>, up b6 until her death, continued to meet socially with <u>CG 5824-S* also met and still continues to meet socially with</u> , basically because of their mutual and common interests in the arts, especially painting. Throughout the years, the association of CG 5824-S* with has resulted in a keen, close, personal friendship and a feeling of deep trust between

them. Such mutual feelings of trust and friendship continue as of the present time.

| So, when in late December. 1961. CG 5824-S* a had occasion to meet socially with he discreet inquired of her as to whether she might be willing to r at her home address, if the occasion might arise, mail might be sent for him to her address at some future tim CG 5824-S* explained to her that recently he had occasimeet a friend and at the time had given her name and ad as a person who might know how to forward such mail to readily agreed to assist CG 5824-S* in this mat as a personal favor. CG 5824-S* did not at the time re any specifics regarding the instant matter other than t such mail would probably originate from Mexico and be fa "Mr. Jones." | eceive which e. on to dress him. ter late hat |
|--|---|
| CG 5824-S* stated that while undoubte knows he has not severed his past Party connections, the she has no knowledge of his current Party position or responsibility. In the capacity as a drop for him and the conditions arranged, he does not feel that it will necessary for him in any way to furnish with adinformation nor will she request any such additional in A review of Chicago indices reflects that referred to above, is identical with CGfile 100-3930 care | at b6 b7C ander be ditional formation. |
| vestigation conducted in this matter were submitted to by a closing report of SA dated Decem 1949. A review of this report substantiates in general information regarding membership in both the C Communist front organizations as noted by CG 5824-S* to the submission of the above-noted report dated Decem 1949, no investigation has been conducted in this matter only additional pertinent information reflected in her that in 1952 she may have been a member of the Chicago of Arts, Sciences, and Professions and as of 1951 may he "The Worker." | all in- the Bureau 70 the 12, the P and Subsequent ber 12, r and the file is Council ave received |
| In view of the fact that involvement | in this $\frac{b6}{b70}$ |

| FD-36 (Rev., 12-)3-56) " | | Mr. Telson |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| | <i>></i> ♥ (**) | Mr. Belmont Mr. Mour |
| الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الله | " 'n | Mr. Callal an |
| | • | Mr. Conrad |
| | FBI | Mr. Deloceh |
| | | Mr. Evans |
| | Date: 1/11/62 | Mr. Rosen |
| 1 | | Mr. Soliven |
| Transmit the following in. | | Mr. Tavel |
| | (Type in plain text or code) | Tele. Room |
| Viq AIRTEL REGIST | CERED MAIL | Mr. Ingram |
| V, C | (Priority or Method of Me | miss Gandy |
| and the control of the last the last the last the control of the last the l | مارانیه (مدانیه این | |
| | , | Den Ki |
| 3. | | |
| TO : DIRECTOR, FBI | (100-428091) | , |
| | | NO. |
| V | (204 46 Sub B) | 0 10 20 100 |
| FROM: SAC, CHICAGO | (134-46, Sup B) | 15 77 |
| \mathcal{D} | | |
| $\langle \rangle \langle \phi_{\text{Solo}} \rangle$ | | 600 |
| V SOLO | | _ |
| , AD = 0 | | |
| ale (L | | |
| Enclosed he | erewith for the Bureau | are three copies |
| and for New York one | copy of an informant's | s statement captioned, |
| "Information Concern | Ing Comments of Officia | al of Communist Party |
| / of the Soviet Union | on Communication Appara | atus with Communist |
| Party, USA." | | |
| | | |
| The inform | ation appearing in the | enclosed informant's |
| | hed by CG 5824-S* on 1 | 75/62 to SA RICHARD |
| W. HANSEN. | | |
| | | D 1 |
| Just Chicago | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 1 st children | | brown |
| 2- New york | GALE | (C) region () |
| 17-62 | | |
| 3 ENCLOSURE | and the SAVRB | and a |
| LT6 Clew (3-Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM | 100+1 ene 404RB | (|
| | 37) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) | |
| 1-Chicago | • | a 1898 |
| W. WIT - 1/7/11 | REG. 37 100-4280 | 171-207/ |
| KIIH: MUW | M. 31 /11/2 7 8 0 0 | |
| G. C. Wick | 700 | Mar |
| Land | ta JAN | 30 1962 |
| | | |
| 1. Laker 3 | X:10) —— | - |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 1. |
| 13/ 15/ 15/ 15/ 15/ 15/ 15/ 15/ 15/ 15/ 15 | 4 | - 20 |
| Mo. 1 to | 2. Q'andhoon | 5 0 |
| C. | 1 5 / | J |
| 1-Chicago RWH: MDW (5) Coc. Wick RWHAD 15-16-16-16-16-16-16-16-16-16-16-16-16-16- | | |
| (2 110-11) | | |
| Approvedy 1 | 7 Sent | M Per |
| - Special Agent in City | arge | |
| 64 FEB 53/1962 | | |
| N | | |

INFORMATION CONCERNING COMMENTS OF OFFICIAL OF COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION ON COMMUNICATION APPARATUS WITH COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

RUSSIA

During November, 1961, Nikolai Vladimirovich
Mostovets, the Head of the North and South American Section
of the International Department, Central Committee, Communist
Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU), in a discussion held with
a representative of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), then
in Moscow, Russia, stated that as far as the CPSU is concerned, the only "official and existing apparatus" for communication between the CPSU and the CP, USA, is that present
apparatus maintained by and built around Morris Childs.
While, from time to time, there may be instances of certain
necessary emergency contact in regard generally to unimportant
matters directly with personnel at the Soviet Embassy in Yashington,
D.C., or United Nations officials in New York, this will not be
given official recognition as part of the currently existing
apparatus and will not be considered for official use.

Mostovets felt that in view of the status of the apparatus controlled by Childs, that it would become increasingly more important for Childs to exercise extreme caution in regard to future open contacts with CP, USA, leadership and that efforts should be made to minimize any unnecessary activity which might jeopardize his usefulness.

Mostovets also emphasized that because of the importance of Childs' apparatus in relation to communication with the CPSU, that it would be unwise for him to continue to jeopardize the apparatus' security by participating, as frequently as in the past, in trips abroad including the Soviet Union. Such travel in each instance would conceivably place Childs in a position of being recognized by either Americans in the country or countries which he visits or by being identified by security agents in other countries which he might pass through.

160-428091-1995 ENCLOSURE

| | • | | 1 | |
|---------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| FL | 2-3%(Rev. 12-13-56) | | | Nr. Tologo |
| | | , . M | | Nr. Belmont |
| , d | _ | | - | Mr. Mohr |
| | | FBI | | Mr. Corrad |
| | | ₩ ₩ ¥. | T. | Mr. Polarich |
| Í | | Data | 7/10/100 | dir. Evans |
| , | • | Date: | 1/9/62 | Mr. Malone |
| Tro | ansmit the following in | | -k | Jehn Sullivante |
| | | (Type in plain text of | or code) | Air. Tavel |
| Vic | AIRTEL REG | ISTERED MAIL | | lr. Trotter Tele. Room. |
|) V1 0 | X | | Method of Mailing) | ily. Ingram |
| | | | | Miss Gandy |
| | <u>'</u> | * 7 | | |
| | | • | Al Comment | (Langer) |
| | TO : DIRECTOR, FBI | (100-428091) | j | Jan 1 |
| 1 | | | /) | 1 No. |
| | FROM: SAC, CHICAGO | 1121 ACD 0/2 xx | MIALA | and RIVE |
| | FROM: SAC, CHICAGO | | hildh | 0 |
| , | | J. H. CHECK | 111 | 10 |
| AT | SOLO | W. P. Work | K. Kon | |
| | IS - C | TWANT | 40 | 14 14 WANDER |
| 1 | · | B. C. Rachter | (3. | PO GHO. DOT |
| 1 | | Exactions | | No par |
| 4. | | dated 12/26/61 a | | |
| 1. | relating to comments | | oncerning Ame | ericans now |
| : 4 | residing in Socialist | countries. | | - International Control of the Contr |
| | For the int | formation of the | Rureau the | observations |
| 7 | and comments of CG 58 | 324-S* which were | reflected i | n reCGairtel |
| 274/2020 | were based on his own | | | 7 |
| J. | tacts he had with the | U.S. Embassy, M | loscow, in ap | proximately |
| 5 | 1947 while he was cov | ering for "The W | orker" a mee | eting of |
| | Foreign Ministers. A | | | |
| ` <u>`</u> | by and discussions wi | | | |
| 18. 18. | SMITH, and his Embass in his mind of certai | | | |
| 17. | which, in part, subse | | | |
| , , | from the Communist in | | | |
| 1 % | U.S. Embassy was four | | | |
| 1 | away from home. Duri | | | |
| 3 7 | cordially and even the | | | |
| 1 | | that he was trea | | |
| K W | citizen and extended | | | |
| 45 | entitled to created u | 5EA 79 | ハの・バラ | CAMP IVYI |
| 3.7 | Since h 801 | walcontacts, die | Cussion T | 3071-1010 |
| 4 - | with the U.S. Embassy | had a profound | effect upon | himself. he |
| 3 3 | strongly feels that s | imilar (dealings | with other A | Welldans in |
| 150 I | Socialist countries m | night have a like | effect upon | their AH |
| 3.3 | thinking. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1153 | |
| A. 2 | (3)-Bureau (RM) | catolity y | - 476 | a Borro |
| 3 4 | 'I-Chicago / | Dan In | 5 | - III |
| \$ 1° | CNF/RWH: MDW CC/2 | -15 -100-000 | <u> </u> | |
| 2 1 | (4) | V | | () Minkings |
| 6 | QUEEN 1962-11 // 01 | Sent | M Pe | .X./.K. |
| U | 33 Special Agent in Ch | | WI PE | · U (Furnity |

While at the present time the only accredited representative of the Communist Party (CP) press from the U.S. located in Moscow is JOHN PITTMAN, there is presently under consideration his routine replacement sometime during the Spring of 1962. In connection with such a replacement, the Soviets have made a suggestion that the Party may like to consider the possibility of naming two correspondents to take up residence in Moscow, one representing "The Worker," and the other "The Peoples World," a West Coast Communist publication. Other representatives of the CP press now located in Socialist countries include the WHEFLERS in Prague, Czechoslovakia; HARRY YARIS and wife in Warsaw, Poland; and, an individual in East Germany by the name of GEORGE LOHR.

While the exact citizenship status of the WHEELERS, GEORGE and ELEANOR, is unknown, these individuals do continue to express some admiration in limited terms towards the U.S. and also a desire for the mode of living left behind in the U.S.

In regard to YARIS and wife, the situation is that the wife, an American citizen, is married to a Polish national. Both, through individuals with whom CG 5824-S* has been in contact, have indicated a desire to come to the U.S.

In regard to LOHR, he reportedly is an American citizen but little else is known concerning him. The problem in regard to any possible dealing or contact with LOHR is magnified by the lack of diplomatic relations between the U.S. and the German Peoples Republic.

Among Americans with whom there was contact during the period October-November, 1961, in Moscow, in addition to JOHN and MARGARET PITTMAN, there were MAURICE/HALPERIN (see CGairtel dated 12/21/61 enclosing letterhead memo captioned, "Information Concerning Maurice Halperin, U.S. Citizen Residing in Moscow, Russia"), a U.S. citizen who fled the country and went to Russia via Mexico, and a DANIEL KASUSTCHICK (see CGairtel dated 12/22/61 enclosing letterhead memo captioned, "Information Concerning Daniel Kasustchick, Former U.S. Resident, Now Residing in the Soviet Union"), an elderly American who, with his wife, left the U.S., after 50 years of residence, in desperation because of poor health and loss of job and through contact with Soviet representative in the U.N. took up residence in the USSR.

In regard to HALPERIN, he, on several occasions, gave strong indications of being a lonesome man who desired to rejoin his family in the U.S. and even made open expression of a desire to return to the U.S. in face of the consequences which might lie before him.

KASUSTCHICK stated he still had a family in the U.S. and expressed a desire to return to the U.S. and remarked that "he still loved the U.S."

Others in Moscow, like JACK LEVENTHAL (see CGairtel dated 12/19/61 enclosing informant's statement captioned, "Information Regarding Jack Leventhal, Moscow, Russia, a Deportee from the U.S. 1931"), a deportee in the 1930's to the Soviet Union; CYRIL LAMKIN (see CGairtel dated 12/22/61 enclosing informant's statement captioned, "Information Concerning Cyril Lamkin (Phonetic), Former American who Now has Soviet Citizenship and Resides in Moscow, Russia", a volunteer emigre from the U.S. in the 1930's; and, Mrs. (FNU) KOSNOTOV, aka Mrs. (FNU) TOBINSON, (see CGairtel dated 12/26/61 enclosing informant's statement captioned, "Information Concerning a Mrs. (FNU) Kosnotov (Phonetic), Former American Now Residing in the Soviet Union") who, with her husband, went to the Soviet Union in the 1920's, still after all these years consider themselves in the category of Americans abroad and by inference expressed continuing affection and feeling for the U.S. bs MRAMRS lb7C

Prague, Czechoslovakia, former Americ<u>ans residi</u>ng there are the SHAPMANS. ABRAHAM and ISABELLA, and (see CGairtel dated 12/26/61 enclosing informant's statement captioned, "Information Concerning Abe and Bell Chapman, Former Americans Now Residing in Prague, Czechoslovakia). From discussions with the CHAPMANS, it appears that L are "fed up with things there (Czechoslovakia)" and, if possible, it is felt they would like to leave the country. Both of these individuals miss their parents and relatives in the U.S. and expressed considerable feeling of loyalty towards the U.S. In addition, in Prague there are the STERNs (see CGairtel dated 12/27/61 enclosing informant's statement captioned, "Information Concerning Alfred K. and Martha Dodd Stern, Former Americans Now Residing in Prague, Czecheslovakia"). While it is questionable that they would ever consider coming back to the U.S. under the present circumstances that face them, they do evidence considerable discontent with the "confinement" in Czechoslovakia.

have expressed a strong urge to travel to a place like Cuba but it is quite certain that neither the Czechoslovak nor Russian Government would allow them to leave the country. Yet, while not expressing any specific desire on their own part to return to the U.S., they are very concerned about

> 166 1670

In addition, there are in Prague JOHN ROFIATIS and his wife. Specifically, whether these individuals still possess U.S. citizenship is unknown; however, they still classify themselves as among the American group in Prague and have expressed a desire to return to the land of their past residence.

Although, while on the recent trip abroad, CG 5824-S* had no opportunity for contact with BEATRICE SISKIND, a U.S. citizen residing in the German Democratic Republic, where she does propaganda work, it was again indicated that she continues to express strong desires to return to the U.S. SISKIND is motivated primarily in this desire to return by the fact that she has a minor daughter whom she would like to have brought up in the U.S.

In regard to the source's statement that JOHN PITTMAN had access to a large quantity of "Top Secret" material, the source intended only to imply that PITTMAN had many contacts with CP leaders and officials, with the CP press, regularly receives Tass dispatches, much of which material is never published, and has a broad freedom of movement in the Soviet Union from which he gathers and gleans certain information, observations, and opinions on matters not available through regular news media or conceivably to diplomatic personnel of the U.S. Much of such information could be of extremely important value in possible policy planning to the U.S. Government or as information of general intelligence value if PITTMAN could be cultivated and there could be brought about some exchanges of thought and discussion between him and representatives of the U.S. Embassy in Moscow.

Summary and Conclusions of Source

CG 5824-S* strongly believes that the important thing in regard to these "U.S. citizens" or "so-called Americans" is to get them out from behind the Iron Curtain. In any case, the U.S. would have nothing to lose if it failed to succeed in bringing out even a single person, while yet has much to gain from each and every defection of an American from behind the Iron Curtain.

As to the manner of accomplishing the objectives CG 5824-S* has noted, he feels that these Americans must be cultivated by U.S. facilities in such Socialist countries. For example, namely, every U.S. Embassy or Consulate around the world celebrates certain national holidays. Among these is the Fourth of July, an appropriate date, recognizing the anniversary of America's independence and freedom. This Fourth of July celebration could be utilized as a basis for invitation to adults and children of all Americans, including Communists, who have left the U.S. for one reason or another, to participate in the Embassy's festivities. By this means, they would at least be put in contact with U.S. tradition. Then, too, without doubt, Embassies throughout the world hold annual Christmas festivities where again invitations could be sent out to both adults and children of Americans residing in such countries and by being remembered on such an occasion, they would come to recognize the fact that they are not men, women, or children without a country. Source feels that the most important thing is that such individuals must realize that the Embassy is open to them and that they would be welcomed and treated with respect.

In regard to the CP, USA press representatives now located or to be assigned in the future to these countries, CG 5824-S* feels that they should be considered no different from any other representatives of the press. It should be considered that they be invited to all open Embassy press conferences and be given releases on U.S. matters issued by such Embassy. It is felt that the effect of such treatment would be a creation of a better understanding of such individuals with the policies of the U.S. Government and a greater appreciation of the American tradition. In return for the courtesies extended to such individuals by the Embassy, which, in noway, could adversely affect the U.S., it is felt that at least some of these individuals might be favorably affected and from time

CG 134-46, Sub B to time be agreeable to the possibility of furnishing to such establishment information through conversation of interest to the U.S. Government. Observations and Recommendation of Chicago Office I disagree with the observations of CG 5824-S to the extent that individuals who are former espionage agents and traitors should be indiscriminately invited and cultivated by our embassies abroad. Nor would I agree that insignificant personalities as KOSUSTCHICK and LOHR be considered for such a program. I feel that anyone who would face espionage charges on a return to the United States should not be cultivated in this fashion as it would not provide penalties for espionage. Examples in this case would be the STERNs and HALPERINS. In Unless individuals of this type would agree as the individual that would come back voluntarily for trial it is my views that they should not be considered in such a program. I would consider the cultivation of such individuals as PITTMAN who has press responsibilities in the Soviet Union or a successor to PITTMAN in this capacity and also an individual like SISKIND, who does not at present face any charges in this country. A defection by individuals of this type who have given their lives to Communism could be a tremendous propaganda itemsfor the world to know that the Soviet Union is not "a bed of roses". On the positive side of the informant's thinking, there is the tremendous propaganda war that is going on today between Communist and Western countries to win the minds of the people of the world to either favor Communism or Western type of democracy. The utilization of HENRY WINSTON by the Soviets during the 22nd Congress of the CPSU to convince the black and oriental world of the cruelty of the U.S. by exhibiting him as a blind man who was imprisoned because of thought control is the most recent example of how far the Communists go and how dirty they play. Many examples can be cited of compromised positions which U.S. foreign policy has had to take, in most cases unwillingly or because of expediency, at one time or another in its war against Communism. The position taken by CG 5824-S* does not differ from the methods that the Communists utilize in fighting nor that the US. has had to utilize in its foreign policy from time to time, but is an extension of these methods.

The overall possible benefit that the informant is thinking about in his suggestion is that any or all of these people are well known Communists who have made tremendous sacrifices to the Communists by virtue of betraying their country or by virtue of placing their life and future in the hands of a country to assist it in building Communism. If a means could be devised to bring back one, two, or even more of these individuals, excluding spies, to seek political asylum in a Western country, not necessarily the U.S., a tremendous propaganda potential which could be utilized by VOA, by the press that reaches Africa, the Middle East, and oriental countries, could result. This could have a tremendous propaganda effect on individual Communist members in the U.S. who know these deportees as well as the neutral people abroad who are trying to make up their minds between Communism as against democracy.

As a possible means for implementing such a program it is suggested that whatever must be done should be thought out on a long range basis rather than as a plan where results might be effected tomorrow.

cations might be delivered by embassies behind the Iron Curtain to the last known addresses of the American citizens who are targets for such a program requesting possibly that they visit the embassy or a letter might be sent containing a card requesting a reply for verification of citizenship and/or residence in a foreign country. These communications should not be one shot affairs but should be done periodically so that these people selected for such a program might come to feel that they are American citizens and if they have problems they have the liberty of American citizens to visit the Embassy on their own initiative. It is possible also that in selected cases and possibly more particularly in satellite countries CIA may have people who can be put in touch with these people, who are targets for such a program.

Most of these people abroad have soft spots in their hearts for things real personal; for example, loved ones including parents, brothers, sisters, relatives, and even children in some cases. The Embassies abroad, through communication with citizens for which they are responsible, could in many cases indicate that the facilities of the Embassies are open to the location of friends or relatives in the U.S. or even to the forwarding of personal letters, packages, etc., if such is desired by the American citizen living abroad. This again might lead one or two of these people to visit the Embassy or in some way communicate with the Embassy.

In furtherance of such a plan, the Bureau, on its own, might initiate or consider initiating a program in this country which would periodically cover the visiting of relatives of defectors or persons living behind the Iron Curtain for the purpose of determining how these people living abroad are faring physically and otherwise and whether or not these relatives have been able to or have communicated with these people. If they have lost touch with the people living abroad, the agent might drop a hint to these relatives that they might desire to correspond with the State Department and ask the Embassy in the country in question to attempt to locate their relatives abroad in an effort to determine their well-being and whereabouts as well as why they have not communicated with their relatives.

With regard to the treatment of Communist press representatives sent over by the CP, USA who might have reason that one of the controlling factors in the breaking of the Communist ideology of CG 5824-St was the fine trees the them U.S. Ambassadan was the fine trees to the controlling factors in the breaking of the Communist ideology of CG 5824-St was the fine trees to the controlling factors in the breaking of the Communist ideology of CG 5824-St was the fine trees to the controlling factors in the breaking of the controlling factors in the breaking of the communist ideology of CG 5824-St was the fine trees to the controlling factors in the breaking of the controlling factors in the breaking of the communist ideology of CG 5824-St was the fine trees to the controlling factors in the breaking of the controlling factors in the breaking of the communist ideology of CG 5824-St was the fine trees to the controlling factors in the breaking of the communist ideology of CG 5824-St was the fine trees to the controlling factors in the breaking of the controlling factors in the breaking of the communist ideology of CG 5824-St was the fine trees to the controlling factors in the breaking of the controlling factors in the controlling fact to be in contact with the American Embassy wherever they are, Was the fine treatment that the then U.S. Ambassador BEADLE SMITH, gave him in 1947 when the informant was in Moscow. He has over a period of years repeatedly referred to former Ambassador Survey. Communist ideology of CG 5824-S* was the fine treatment that repeatedly referred to former Ambassador SMITH and to the fact that when he did break, the Director and Ambassador SMITH were the only two people whom he was considering contacting to volunteer to furnish the information then in his possession. It will be recalled that the informant at that time was the Editor of the "Daily Worker" who was in Moscow to attend the Big Four Foreign Ministers Conference and that he was sick, disgusted, and homesick as are many of the individuals enumerated above with whom the informant has had more or less recent contact.

It is felt by this source and by the Chicago Office that many of these people are confused and need advice because they are fearful of what will happen to them if they do defect to the West, and any communication, orally or otherwise, which will indicate something other than unfriendliness, will be grasped at by these people and possibly followed up by them over an extended period of time.

The problem of how to assist such individuals to leave their adopted country, once they have expressed a desire to defect, is believed to be a problem of other agencies. However, it is believed that this problem must be handled individually as each case is different. For example, some of these people travel considerably in their jobs and some have in the past visited West Germany, this being particularly true in the case of BEATRICE SISKIND. If this condition still exists, the matter of getting SISKIND, for example, out of the country would be a relatively simple task. Other individuals, if they approach the Embassy with a desire to defect, might be encouraged on a long-range basis to attempt to place themselves in a position where they might join delegations travelling abroad in capacities as translators, technicians, etc.. with ultimate objective of getting to a Western or neutral country with one of these delegations.

GALE

1 - Mr. Gurley

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

February 1, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

SOLO SECURITY - C

Prior to dissemination by the Bureau, the classification "The Secret" was changed to "Secret" on information obtained from CG 5824-8*, submitted by Chicago in captioned case by the following airtels and enclosures:

Airtel 12/12/61 with enclosure entitled "Proposal to Organize an International Solidarity Campaign to Save the Life and Effect the Release of Antonio Maidana, Second Secretary of the Communist Party of Paraguay."

Airtel 12/14/61 with enclosure entitled "Opinions, Evaluations, and Observations Concerning the Proceedings of the 22nd Congress of the Communist Party, Soviet Union, and Related Discussions and Small Meetings With Some of the Key Leadership of Communist Parties Throughout the World During a Two Month Period, Late 1961."

Airtel 12/18/61 with enclosure entitled "Statement of the Democratic Republic of Viet Nam 'On U.S. Aggressive Plans in South Viet Nam.'"

Airtel 12/21/61 with enclosure entitled "Necting of the Leather and Textile Section of the World Federation of Trade Unions Scheduled for Budapest, Mangary, May 15, 1962."

Airtel 12/27/61 with enclosure entitled "Information Concerning XII National Ordinary Congress of the Communist Party of Chile, March 13-18, 1962."

Airtel 12/27/61 with enclosure entitled "Centents of the Greeting Prepared by the Communist Party of Brazil to the 22nd Congress of the Communist Party, Soviet Union, Held Moscow, Russia, October, 1961."

| MATA | Toconi vermani com | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Tolson Belmont Mohr | Airtel 12/27/61 | | | | a² i |
| Conrad tion | Concerning the Campa s, Secretary General | ign to Free Com of the Communis | rade Raul t Party o | Acosta ! Peru." | And the state of t |
| Evons | New York (100-134637) | - 18 | 100-43 | 38611- | · 1897 1 |
| Sullivan Tavel Trottet | G: kmo | MAILED 31 JAN 0 1 1962 | 19 FEB] | 1962 | |
| Tele. Room | MAIL ROOM LELETYPE UNIT | 1 | - | The same and | 7 |
| | • | • | | | 10 |

pr

Letter to Chicago RE: SOLO 100-428091

Airtel 12/27/61 with enclosure entitled "Information Concerning the Contents of a Document Prepared by the Fraternal Delegation of the Communist Party of El Salvador and Presented to Delegations From Various Communist and Workers Parties Present at the 22nd Congress, Gemmunist Party, Soviet Union, Held Moscow, Russia, October, 1961."

Airtel 12/27/61 with enclosure entitled "Information Concerning the 40th Anniversary Celebration of the Communist Party of Chile."

Airtel 12/21/61 with enclosure entitled "Information Concerning Meeting of Canadian and U.S. Communist Party Representatives with Luis Carlos Prestes, General Secretary, Communist Party of Brazil, November 12, 1961, Noscow, Russia."

| FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56) | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Date: 1/25/62 | ¥ |
| Transmit the following in | , |
| (Priority or Method of Mailing) | ا فحارمية بيدرسي بيياني |
| TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091(FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-134637) SUBJECT: SOLO | er |
| IS=C (00:CG) | |
| Renyairtel, 1/23/62, captioned as above, reflecting that on 1/22/62, VIADIMIR BARKOVSKY introduced NY 694-S* to an unidentified Soviet who is to replace BARKOVSKY as the informant's contact. | |
| On 1/25/62, SA ALEXANDER C. BURLINSON exhibited to NY 694-S* photographs of personnel at the Soviet UN Mission in NYC. The informant identified the photograph of VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH CALTSEY, counselor (Bufile 105-21599), as that of his new Soviet contact. | - |
| The NYO file on ZAITSEV reflects that he is a known intelligence agent. | |
| | |
| /ccsok RB (4-Bureau (100-428091) (RM) (1-105-21599) (VAIENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH ZAITSEV) 1-Chicago (134-46-Sub B) (SOLO) (RM) 1-NY 134-91 (INV.) (41) 1-NY 105-3571 (VAIENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH ZAITSEV) (34) 1-NY 65-15026 (VLADIMIR BARKOVSKY) (34) 1-NY 100-134637 (41) | Y |
| ACB: ume nemo boumandan ti Fills. (11) 1/20/62 100-42807/- | -1898 |
| 1 DO FEB 5, 1962 | |
| Approved: Special Agent in Charge | |

| • | | • | | <u>!</u> | |
|---------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|---------|
| | | FBI | | , | |
| | | Date: | 1/23/62 | | |
| ansmit the followin | g fn | | | | |
| | (Type | in plain text or | ode) | | |
| AIRTEL | | (Priority or Me | thod of Mailing) | | |
| | والهمار مقودر تعلق ويست بعثقه ويعيان بيناها المهاد والمهار بيناها سيبة يستكر مسلك البلك التبلة | ليمار الاندار باللها يعمار بعيما جملة جانب بالم | | | r |
| TO: | DIRECTOR, FBI (100 | -428091) | | 0 1 | |
| FROM: | SAC, NEW YORK (100 | -134637) |) 4 | W. Som | 1 |
| SUBJECT: | SOLO | | A Park | the property | |
| | IS-C | | V9 Del | to Kerting | 01 |
| | (00:CG) | | Kult | TO NO | R |
| | On the evening of | 1/22/62, N | Y 694-S* tele | ephonicall $\mathcal{M}_{\mathcal{A}}^{\mathcal{A}}$ | |
| advised | SA ALEXANDER C. BURL | Inson as i | ollows: | BA | |
| | Pursuant to telepho | onic arran | gements previ | lously made | Y |
| | DIMIR BARKOVSKY, the nt in Queens, NYC, at | | | | |
| therefro | m at 7 p.m., and stre | olled in t | he area, awa | iting contact | ` |
| by BARKO | VSKY. Some time late KOVSKY would not make | er, when t | he informant | concluded the informat | nt |
| was walk | ing toward the Sutph: | in Avenue | subway static | on with the | |
| intentic | n of going home, BARI ed NY 694-S*. | KOVSKY *su | ddenly came | out of nowhere | e" |
| and John | | • | | • | |
| John d | The informant, after | er greetin | g BARKOVSKY, | told the | |
| NY 694-8 | hat BARKOVSKY should * had a number of ma | tters to d | away as usua. iscuss with l | nim. | İ |
| BARKOVSK | Y replied that he did | d not wish | to discuss a | anything with | |
| NY 694-S | * since he was "going nt was leading the in | g back sno nformant t | rtly" (to Mos | scow), and ay with "a new (| 9 |
| contact | man," to whom NY 694. | -S* should | furnish info | ormation on | |
| this occ | asion, and hereafter | • • | | | I |
| | Affecting sorrow a | t hearing | of BARKOVSKY | s pending | |
| | e, NY 694-S* referred their having worked | | | | |
| esteem f | or BARKOVSKY, etc. 1 | BARKOVSKY | indicated the | at he too; was | |
| sorry to | end his association | with NY 6 | 94-S*, and in | nstructed the | |
| Y Informat | t to contact him when | 10:428 | 1990 | New Boxers | A . |
| 3 Bureau | (100-428091) (RM) | rol (mrs) is | 95 962 | Luller of | |
| 1-NY 134 | o`(134-46-sub B) (sol -91 (INV.) (41) | no) (saēliju | N 80.30m | 1/21/82 27 | 16 |
| 1-NY 65- | 15026 (VLADIMIR BARK | OVSKY) (34 | + find | C con | |
| 1-NY 100 | -134637 (41) | | 79/ | X 8 11 30 11 | 114 |
| Skpproved: | | Sent | M_Per. | 1/2/52 | 7 |
| ACB:ume | Special Agent in Charge | | The lest | VY 156 | Tank of |
| | A CALL | | 1/29/82 | 2 ATTO Stage | |

BARKOVSKY then led NY 694-S* to a subway station where they boarded a train and rode to the Queens Boulevard station of the BMT. On the platform of this station - which is above ground - and at the extreme end thereof, NY 694-S* observed a man, who, upon seeing BARKOVSKY and the informant, approached them. As the man approached, BARKOVSKY identified him as "the new contact." BARKOVSKY muttered a few introductory words, being careful, however, not to identify the new contact by name. When a train arrived in the station a few moments later, BARKOVSKY shook hands with the informant, bid him goodbye, and boarded the train, leaving NY 694-S* alone with the new contact.

MY 694-S* described his new contact as follows:

Age Height Weight Eyes Hair About 45 5'8" 160 lbs. Blue (wore

Blue (wore glasses) Sandy (greying) lb6

167C

This individual, according to the informant, was wearing a gray-check overcoat, grey suit, black shoes, a white-striped muffler with dark background, and a gray fedora hat. He spoke English hesitatingly, with a pronounced Russian accent.

According to NY 694-S*, after BARKOVSKY left, he and his new contact boarded a train, which took them to 116th St. and Hillside Avenue. At this point they proceeded to the Salerno Restaurant, which is in the neighborhood of 116th St. and Hillside Avenue.

In the restaurant, NY 694-S* inquired whether the new contact had any messages from the Soviets. The contact replied that he had been instructed to tell NY 694-S* the following:

The Soviets are fully satisfied with the ciphered messages being transmitted to them by NY 694-S* - "everything is perfect; everybody is happy."

The to

With regard to MORTON SOBELL (for whom the Soviets previously had been requested to arrange an exchange of political prisoners), nothing can be done about SOBELL now since to do anything now would indicate that SOBELL is guilty. In August, when SOBELL is "out" (SOBELL will be eligible for parole in August) the Soviets will furnish "ball money". (It would appear that the Soviets believe "bail money" is associated with parole). SOBELL's wife is to be told that "it will not be feasible to do anything about him until August." The Soviets desire to be informed whether Mrs. SOBELL is in need of money. If she is, they will supply it, but it must be given to her "in a most careful manner." With respect to the "bail money," the Sobell Committee must pretend to raise this money.

NY 694-S* then gave to the new contact a small tin box containing microfilm on which was the following, concerning which the Bureau previously had been advised:

A message that ALEXANDER TRACHTENBERG had been hospitalized for serious surgery; a report on US trade unions prepared by IRVING POTASH; a statement on Party unity and the fight against disrupters, issued by the CPUSA; and an inquiry concerning the health of HENRY WINSTON. Also included on the microfilm, according to the informat, but not furnished to the Bureau previously, is the following additional open code, prepared by NY 694-S* recently, for use in transmitting open code messages between the CPUSA and the CPSU.

| China Pond Albania Bog |
|---------------------------|
| |
| |
| E. Germany Shore |
| Polish Gulf |
| Warsaw Pool |
| Roumania Creek |
| Hungary Well |
| Bulgaria River |
| Helsinki Reef |
| Copenhagen Turf |
| Zurich Delta |
| Leningrad Surf |

| United Nations | Swan |
|----------------|-------|
| Supreme Court | Oxen |
| McCarran Act | Mule |
| Smith Act | Burro |
| Membership | Team |
| Register | Drive |
| Convention | Bank |
| The Worker | Pane |
| Youth Festival | Lamb |

Bull Hell Cor Zur Ler

| William Patterson | Plum |
|-------------------|--------|
| James Lustig | Lake |
| | Pony |
| | Spring |
| N. S. Khrushchev | Tusk |

| Youth | Full |
|---------------------|------|
| Negro | High |
| Peace | Ebb |
| Defense | Low |
| Work | Tide |
| Official Officer | Star |
| | |

b6 b7C

There was also on the aforesaid microfilm a message reflecting the contents of a set of motion papers in connection with the current CP trial. The informant has not made these available to the Bureau.

The informant, pursuant to instructions from IRVING POTASH, then requested that his new contact request the Soviets to furnish the CPUSA with a report concerning a World Federation of Trade Unions meeting held in Moscow on 12/5/61.

NY 694-S* also instructed the new contact to inform the Soviets that although the US Festival Committee had received recognition from the International Preparatory Committee for the Helsinki Festival, it has received no communications or answers to inquiries. (Details concerning this matter, obtained from IRVING POTASH on 1/22/62, are being furnished to the Bureau by separate communication).

The informant, pursuant to instructions from GUS HALL, also instructed the new contact to advise the Soviets, that JOE NORTH should be informed that he may remain for the time being in Cuba, but that HALL is critical of NORTH's failure to report regularly concerning events in Cuba in the recent past and desires that NORTH be mindful of the fact that his efforts should be in the interests of the CPUSA. (This information has been furnished previously to the Bureau).

The informant also instructed the new contact to advise the Soviets that Dr. VALENTINE GREGORY BURTAN will go

to Africa in March as a representative of the CPUSA, and that en route to Africa BURTAN would like to visit the Soviet Union as a guest of the CPSU. (This information has been reported previously to the Bureau).

The informant also instructed the new contact to advise the Soviets regarding the content of a cablegram dated 1/15/62, received by the CPUSA from the Chinese CP, the said cablegram containing a vitriolic attack upon the US Government by the Chinese and suggesting that the CPUSA adopt the WILLIAM Z. FOSTER line with regard to the Soviet-Chinese dispute. (This information has been furnished to the Bureau).

With respect to the material furnished on microfilm, there was also included in the said material a message to the Soviets from CG 5824-S* with respect to a mail drop. The message is as follows: "Replace address number two in wisconsin with another that can be used as number two. This is

same return name as originally agreed to on number two. Hub."

The new contact protested that, being unfamiliar with the matter involved in the verbal messages he was to transmit, he might not remember all of the details thereof. NY 694-S* then briefed the new contact regarding these matters.

The contact stated that he fully understood the procedure according to which BARKOVSKY and NY 694-S* had arranged meetings in the past, and that he and the informant would continue under the same arrangements.

Before leaving the restaurant to go their separate ways, NY 694-S* and the new contact agreed to meet again in a week or ten days.

On 1/23/62, in an effort to identify "the new contact," photographs were exhibited to NY 694-S*, who advised that none of them was a photograph of the "new contact." Additional photographs of Soviet personnel will be exhibited to NY 694-S* in an attempt to identify the aforesaid "new contact," and the Bureau will be advised with respect thereto.

مور المورد ا

and labor

| ; FD | 0-36 (Rev. 12-13-56) | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|--|---|
| • | 1.199 | | r. Tolson r. Belment |
| | | l M | r. Mohr |
| |) | , M M | r. Conrad r. DeLoach |
| gn | <i>7</i> | True to the second seco | r. Evans r. Malone |
| | pomit the following in | (Type in plain text or code) | Rosen Sullivan |
| Q/ _o | AIRTEL | REGISTERED MAIL | r. Tavel r. Trofter |
| 7 | 1 | (Priority or method of matting) | le Room |
| 7 | | | Candy == I |
| | TO : DI | RECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | |
| | · | REX IT Runnight | The |
| | FROM: SA | AC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | رير ا |
| | (0) | (Brown) | 0 |
| | SOLO IS - C | Ker Carlotte Contraction of the | Mary State of the |
| | | · Certi | Makre |
| | 4 44 | CG 5824-S* has advised that each fraternal del | |
| | | lance at the 22nd Congress of the Communist Part et Union (CPSU) held in the Palace of Congress, | |
| | Kremlin, album of | Moscow, Russia, 10/17-31/61, was presented a so this Congress consisting of photographs relatin | uvenir g to |
| | its activ | ities, special events, etc. The albums varied | in |
| | they were | rom fraternal delegation to fraternal delegation in general to reflect in the main that delegat | ion's |
| | | vities in relation to the Congress. One such alented to each of the Communist Party, USA (CP, U | |
| | | delegates, including CG 5824-S*. | |
| | | The photographs contained in the above-describ | |
| | "official CG_5824#S | album" of the 22nd Congress, CPSU, presented t *, were made available to SA RICHARD W. HANSEN. | • |
| | Reproduct | ions of these photographs have been made by the fire and there is enclosed herewith for the Bu | |
| | and the N | lew York Office one set each of these reproducti | ons. |
| | one set, made, has | together with the negatives from which they were been maintained by the Chicago Office and will an exhibit in CGfile 134-46, Sub B, 1A. REC-45 /00-#2809/-/9 | e be |
| | found Eas | an exhibit in CGfile 134-46, Sub B, 1A. | an |
| 35 | ENCHO ICC8 | 08 RB REC- 45 100 70 8091-128 | |
| ,0) | 1-New Yor | (Enc. 25) (RM) 27/1962, (100-134637) (Enc. 25) (Info) (RM) 20 JAN 22/1962 | - 1 T |
| * | 1-Chicago | Will Wo mens . SAc Bale 85011 | A Val |
| | RWH: MDW | No memo. SAc Sale Ros alama phitost Diento. 1. WICRO. II. Piles Diento's memo to | wild or |
| † | (a) [Q] | Wille Division meno to | J: "7 &E. |
| | · · · · · / // | 26 Transitions | |
| | Approved: | Sent M Per |) |
| l 6 | 5 MAR 20 1982 | hal Agent in Charge | |

CG 134-46, Sub B In connection with these photographs, it is recommended that they not be utilized in any way that would make their possession known to personnel outside the Bureau since this information, if disclosed, would seriously jeopardize this source. Each of the reproductions of the photographs which were contained in the album described by CG 5824-S* and enclosed herewith has been numbered on the reverse side and set forth below is a description of each of these reproductions as supplied by CG 5824-S*: 1) Interior view of the main meeting hall and stage in the Palace of Congress. The fraternal delegations appear in this photograph to the extreme left and are only partially visible. In regard to the CP, USA fraternal delegates, they were seated in rows 15 and 16, seats 58, 59, and 60, in both rows. A photograph of four members of the CP, USA fraternal delegation identified as follows: (from left to right) GEORGE MEYERS, ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN JAMES E. WACKSON, one of the two Soviet cosmonauts, and HENRY INSTON. 3) A photograph of JAMES E. JACKSON, right, shaking hands with a retired Marshal of the Soviet Army who had participated in the Battle of Stalingrad and wrote a book entitled, "The Steppes of the Volga, A Story of Stalingrad." 4) A photograph of JAMES E. JACKSON, center, meeting with a group of delegates to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, from the Stalingrad Party organization. The individual appearing second from the right is (FNU)(LNU), a Secretary of the Stalingrad Party organization. 5) A photograph of JAMES E. JACKSON, far left, and ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN, center, conversing with BLAS ROCA, a member of the fraternal delegation from the United Revolutionary Organizations of Cuba. 6) A photograph of GEORGE MEYERS, center, and ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN, far right, meeting with a delegate to the 22nd Congress, CPSU, identified as (FNU) GORGONOVA (ph), a hero of the Soviet workers who had been responsible for the building of a textile mill. - 2 -

CG 134-46, Sub B

- 7) A photograph taken in the lobby of the Palace of Congress featuring from left to right GEORGE MEYERS, JAMES E. JACKSON, JUSTAS PALECKIS, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR, ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN, and HENRY WINSTON.
- 8) A photograph of ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN, far left front, and HENRY WINSTON, "hero of the world," far right front, meeting with a group of Soviet delegates to the 22nd Congress, CPSU.
- 9) A photograph of HENRY WINSTON, "hero of the world," again meeting with workers and official delegates to the 22nd Congress, CPSU.
- 10) A photograph of GEORGE MEYERS, center, and HENRY WINSTON shaking hands with SAMUEL MIKUNIS, General Secretary of the CP of Israel. The individual appearing third from the right, with bushy hair, is (FNU) VILNER (ph), a member of the Politburo, CP of Israel.
- 11) A photograph of ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN and HENRY WINSTON, appearing first and second from the left, respectively, meeting with fraternal delegates from the Mongolian Peoples Revolutionary Party and other oriental fraternal delegates.
- 12) A photograph featuring ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN at the rostrum on the stage delivering her address to the 22nd Congress of the CPSU. Seated to the rear are members of the Congress Presidium which include, first row left, NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV, FROL R. KOZLOV, MIKHAIL A. SUSLOV, etc.
- 13) A photograph of the lobby to the main meeting hall in the Palace of Congress where the 22nd Congress, CPSU, was held.
- 14) Official Congress photograph of all fraternal delegations taken with the Congress Presidium, excluding those individuals who attended as fraternal delegates under covert conditions. Appearing in the first row, left, as individuals #2 and #3 are ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN and HENRY WINSTON. Appearing in row two as the second individual from the left is JAMES E. JACKSON. Appearing at far left, standing near pillar, is GEORGE MEYERS. This photograph is believed

CG 134-46, Sub B to have been taken in St. George's Hall which is connected to the Palace of Congress, the Kremlin. 15) A photograph taken from the stage of the main meeting hall, Palace of Congress, depicting in general the CPSU delegates. However, appearing in the first row, right, are fraternal delegates from Socialist countries. 16a and 16b) This is a composite photograph taken of the interior of the Palace of Congress meeting place, during a session of the Congress. The press area is that area immediately to the left of the stage and located directly above the inclined ramp. The press section being located in such a manner prevents the possibility of these individuals

identifying various fraternal delegates in the audience.

- 17) A photograph of the meeting hall stage taken at the time KHRUSHCHEV was delivering his first report to the 22nd Congress. Seated behind him are members of the Congress Presidium.
- 18) Same as photograph #17 except the individual on the podium is FROL R. KOZLOV who is delivering his address to the 22nd Congress, CPSU.
- 19) A photograph taken of one of the special events held during the course of the 22nd Congress, CPSU. It depicts a group of Soviet children.
- 20) A photograph of a day-time view of the new Palace of Congress in which the 22nd Congress, CPSU, was held. The top glassed-in area of this building served as the banquet meeting room and space in which special get-togethers were held.
- 21) A photograph of a night-time view of the Palace of Congress depicting the drive-in entrance which was utilized by those fraternal delegates who were attending the Congress under covert conditions. In addition, it was utilized by individuals such as ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN who had difficulties in general movement because of age or frailties.
- 22) A photograph of a general view of Moscow, including the Kremlin.

CG 134-46, Sub B

- 23) A photograph of a home in Gorky, Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic, located approximately 25 miles from Moscow, where LENIN lived for many years and which is now a museum.
- 24) A photograph of the ceremony of the unveiling of the statue of KARL MARX in Moscow, the original cornerstone having been laid by LENIN in 1921 and further work thereon delayed by STALIN. The actual unveiling occurred just after the conclusion of the 22nd Congress, CPSU.

GALE

SAC, NEW YORK (05-17696)

TRACING OF AMERICAN MONEY USED BY SOVIETS IN ESPIONAGE OPERATIONS ESP - R

(00: New York)

As the Eureau is aware, NY 694-S* on 12/22/62, received \$150,000.00 in US currency from VLADIMIR BARKOVSKY, for use of the CP, USA.

The money consisted of 2,987 notes of \$50.00 denomination; 6 notes of \$100.00 denomination and 5 notes of \$10.00 denomination.

The above money when compared against the list of money known to have been issued to the Soviets in NY and WFO failed to effect an identification.

When broken down into Federal Reserve Districts (FRD's) and series, the following resulted:

\$10.00

B - New York 1950 A = 1 1950 B = 1

H - St. Louis 1934 D = 1 1950 B = 1

L - San Francisco 1950 A - 1

4 - Dureau (65-65405) (RM) (1'-100-428091) (SOLO) (1-100-3-63) (CP, USA, FUNDS) 1 - New York (100-134637) (SOLO) 1 - New York (100-74550) (CP, USA, FUNDS) 2 - New York (65-17595)

Lift! : mbk (8)

\$100.00

| B | A-0-0 | New | York |
|---|-------------|-------|------|
| I | <i>75</i> (|) - : | 3 |

F - Atlanta 1950 - 3

\$50.00

| A - Boston | <u>c - Philadelphia</u> |
|--|---|
| 1934 - 1 1934D - 1 1950 -26 1950A -19 1950B - 1 Total 48 B - New York | 1934 - 5 1934B - 2 1934C - 8 1934D - 2 1950 -52 1950A -76 1950B -14 Total 159 |
| 1928 - 1 1928A - 1 1934 - 40 1934A - 18 1934B - 1 1934C - 7 1934D - 2 1950 - 217 1950A - 340 1950B - 164 Total 791 | D - Cleveland 1934 - 9 1934c - 7 1950 -104 1950A -44 Total 164 E - Richmond 1928A - 1 1934A - 1 1934B - 1 1934B - 1 1934C - 2 1934D - 1 1950 -54 1950A -88 1950B -30 Total 179 |

NY 65-17696

| F - Atlanta | J - Kansas City |
|--|--|
| 1928 - 1 1934 - 8 1934A - 1 1934B - 438 1934C - 97 1950 - 14 1950A - 0 1950B - 0 | 1934 - 1 1934B - 1 1934C - 2 1950 - 22 1950A - 11 1950B - 21 Total 58 |
| G - Chicago 1928 - 1 1934 - 14 1934A - 1 1934B - 1 1934C - 1 1934D - 1 1950 - 95 1950A - 70 1950B - 62 Total 247 H - St. Louis | 1934A - 1 1950 - 30 1950A - 47 1950B - 12 Total 90 L - San Francisco 1934 - 42 1934B - 3 1950 - 464 1950A - 76 1950B - 66 Total 651 |
| 1928A - 1 1934 - 2 1934B - 1 1950 - 11 1950A - 12 1950B - 1 Total 28 I - Minnespolis 1950 - 13 Total I3 | |

NY 65-17696

As yet, the above notes have not been inserted into the index for analysis of sequence. When such is done the Burcau will be advised of the results.

One point worthy of mention observed thus far, is the sequence of the F - Atlanta \$50.00 notes. It's obvious the Soviets collected the major portion of the Atlanta notes at one time inasmuch as out of a serial number separation of 793 notes, 396 notes fitting within the separation of 793 are contained in the above shipment received by NY 694-S*.

Above for information.

lumgardner ranigan 1 - Mr. Donohue 1 - Mr. Gurley February 1, 1962

SAC, Chicago (134-46 SUB B)

Director, FBI (100-428091)

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

MAIL ROOM LE TELETYPE UNIT I

Trotter Tele, Roon Ingram.

Gandy

A most sensitive source has furnished the Bureau information showing that this source is aware of certain correspondence from CG 5824-S* in Moscow, Russia, to a specific post office box in Chicago, to Communist Party, USA (CPUSA) functionaries in New York, and to James Carter in New York.

Source is not aware of informant's identity or that he is an informant but has noted that although several names have been used by this individual, the handwriting of all is identical and that some of the letters are in obvious open code.

This source also noted correspondence from further noted that certain of this correspondence had emanated from "the Chicago address" to Box 341 in Mescow.

It appears that this source could very well identify our informants if the present system of correspondence is continued.

Chicago and New York are requested to advise the Bureau of amy probelms involved in having CG 5824-S* and NY 694-S* change code names they have used in the past in correspondence between them and any problems involved in having them change drops used by them, including post office boxes. Submit any methods by which you feel these problems might be surnounted. In this connection consider the feasibility of switching post office boxes and drops to other nearby cities. Consider changing these Tolson boxes periodically. Consider limiting traffic to these drops Belmont. Mohr .. and boxes to essentials and to that traffic which is absolutely Caliaban Conrad . necessary. Also submit your recommendations concerning a method DeLoach Evans .. New York (100-234637) Malone . Rosen, Sullivan Ginea ((9)) see note on yellow, page 18wbEB Tavel -

Letter to Chicago RE: SOLO 100-429091

by which these informants may communicate in the future. In this connection consider whether either of these informants can use a typewriter, the possibility of handprinting some of the letters, etc.

Submit this information to reach the Bureau by no later than 2-8-62.

UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES ARE INFORMANTS TO BE MADE AWARE OF THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THE ABOVE SOURCE NOR IS IT TO BE INCLUDED IN ANY CORRESPONDENCE OUTSIDE THE BUREAU.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

The Hunter reports are the source of the above. information.

7vn 31 3 mm 6H, 85 - 2

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 09-22-2011 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT lemorandum Mr. W. C. Sullivan of 840 by DATE: January 26, 1962 70 Trotter 1 - Mr. Belmont Tele, Room Ingram Mr. F. J. Baumgardner 1 - Mr. Sullivan FROM : Gandy - Mr. Baumgardner - Mr. Branigan 1 - Mr. Linton l - Mr. Kleinkauf INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST 1 - Mr. Gurley This is an informative memorandum to set forth contact of NY 694-S* 1/22/62 by Vladimir Barkovsky, Counselor-Advisor, Soviet Mission to United Nations, and to set forth informant's encounter with his new Soviet contact, who is replacing Barkovsky in this clandestine operation. (U) Russia - N.4. On the evening of 1/22/62, NY 694-S* had a meet with his Soviet contact, Vladimir Barkovsky. At that time, Barkovsky stated he did not wish to discuss anything with informant since Barkovsky was "going back shortly" (to Moscow) and would lead informant to "a new contact man" to whom NY 694-S* should furnish information on this occasion and hereafter. Barkovsky instructed informant to contact Barkovsky when informant is next in Moscow. Subsequent to the time informant and Barkovsky disembarked from a subway train, they were approached by a man whom Barkovsky introductory words, being carear, new contact by name. Shortly thereafter, Barkovsky new contact by name. Shortly thereafter, Barkovsky train, leaving NY 694-S* alone with the new contact. identified as "the new contact." Barkovsky then muttered a few introductory words, being careful, however, not to identify the new contact by name. Shortly thereafter, Barkovsky boarded another Thereafter, the new contact advised informant that the Soviets are fully satisfied with the ciphered messages being transmitted to them by NY 694-S* and stated, "Everything is perfect; everybody is happy." (U) 100-128091-1900 The contact then stated that in August, 1962, when Morton Sobell'is "out," the Soviets will furnish "bail money." (It would appear that the Soviets believe that Sobell will be eligible for parole in August, 1962, and that "bail money" is associated with parole.) (The contact instructed that the Soviets desire to be informed whether Mrs. Sobell is in need of money. If she is, they will supply it, but it must be given to her "in a most careful manner." With respect to the "bail money," the Sobell Committee must pretend to raise this money, according to the contact. (5) (U) 5 1962 Morton Sobell is presently incarcerated in the Atlanta Penitentiary where he is serving a 30-year sentence after conviction for conspiracy to commit espionage on behalf of the Soviet Government (U) 100-428091 Sendimemo

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan RE: SOLO 100-428091 (U)



STORES

COMMENT:

Obviously, the Soviets do not understand our penal system and the conditions for parole. Since Morton Sobell elected to stay at the Federal House of Detention when initially appealing his sentence, the exact time when he will be eligible for parole is not known to the Bureau and can only be determined by the Parole Board.

It will be remembered that Colonel Rudolf Abel and Reino Hayhanen, Soviet espionage agents, were furnished \$5,000 by the Soviets which they were to supply to Mrs. Sobell. Hayhanen subsequently confiscated the money for his own use.

The Sobell Committee was organized in an effort to secure the release of Morton Sobell from prison. (W)

Informant gave the new contact a small tin box containing microfilm messages concerning information from the CPUSA to the Soviets, the contents of which are in the possession of the Bureau. One message inquired as to the health of Henry Winston, Vice-Chairman, CPUSA, who is still in Russia. Included also in the microfilm were additional open code words for use in transmitting open code messages between the CPUSA and the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

The New York Office is attempting to identify the new contact. In this connection, it is noted that Boris S. Ivanov arrived in the United States 1/11/62 as a Counselor of the Soviet Mission to the United Nations. Fon 1/20/62, the New York Office received information in connection with its investigation of Dimitri F. Polyakov, Internal Security - Russian, that Ivanov would replace Barkovsky.

ACTION:

For information. This matter will be followed and you will be advised immediately when the new contact is identified. Information concerning our informant's new clandestine contact is not being disseminated.

ADDENDUM

Airtel just received from New York revealing that on 1/25/62

Informant identified a photograph of Valentin Aleksandrovich

Zaitsev. Counselor, Soviet Mission to the United Nations, as
his new Soviet contact. Zaitsev is a known Soviet intelligence
agent.

List of delegates set forth in New York Times 10/18/61.

In his speech, Khrushchev welcomed the delegations from 80 foreign Marxist-Lenist Parties to the Congress, named the person who headed the delegations and in some instances named other members of the delegations. This appeared in "The Daily Review", which contains translations from the Soviet Press, on 10/18/61.

Since most of these individuals already publicly identified, the countries represented and those heading the delegation publicly identified in all instances, felt that this information has no value for dissemination.

fr.s

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

2-1-62

Director, FET (100-428091) - 1903

L Tra

SOLO IS - C

Reurairtel 1-23-62 requesting Bureau indices check concerning the following individuals:

Omelyanovich Peoter Martinovich

Kriva Ignat Galactionovich, aka Michael Berezin

Jonny Bellam

Bufiles contain no information identifiable with abovelisted individuals. You should continue to follow this matter with CG 5824-S* and keep the Bureau informed in the event informat develops, any information regarding the identities and whereabouts of them individuals in his contemplated inquiries with and/or

NOTE: During recent meeting in Moscow CG 5824-S* was in contact with several ranking Soviet CP officials. During this contact, these Soviets made inquiry concerning Martinovich, Berezin and Bellam. Informant gained impression Soviet inquiries were routine and probably predicated by request received by them from relatives in Soviet Union who desire to locate relatives who resided several years ago in U.S. Our files contain no identifiable data concerning these individuals. In the event informant obtains additional data concerning these individuals, we will give consideration to possible investigation of them to determine current Soviet interest in them.

| 7 | MAILED 31 | Ann | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| ! | FEB 1 - 1962 | REC'D : | 72/105 |
| Tolson Belmont | CCWW-FBI | o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o | HAVILLIN |
| Mohr Callahan | | a IE HII | ż λ |
| Conrad DeLoach | REL:mhd (5) | PH 31 e. | , o 6H 62 |
| Evons Malone | and a man | | |
| Rosept Suits of the | 3 9 1962 | | |
| Trotter | 1002 | | |
| Tele, Room | 18 | T | |
| Tital com commendations | ULTIBOOU TO TELEPVOE | 1 LINIES | |

Lastine

HOL

| | | | _ |
|---------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| - بە س | | Mr. Tolson | |
| , L.D. | 36 (Rev. 12-13-56) | Mr. Belmont Mr. Mehr | |
| | | Mr. Callahan | |
| | ال | Mr. Conrad | |
| | γ ^a ^o FBI | Mr. Evans | |
| | Date: 1/23/62 | Mr. Malone Mr. Rosen | |
| | | Vr. Bullivan | _ |
| Tra | nsmit the following in. | Tavel | |
| | (Type in plain text or code) | Tele Room | |
| Via | AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL | Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy | |
| | (Priority or Method of Mailing) | J | |
| | | | |
| | \boldsymbol{z}_i | | |
| | TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | | |
| | W. J. | | |
| | FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) | . 1 | |
| | | .// | |
| | © SOLO ISC ReBulet dated 1/8/62. | Man | |
| y | SOLO | W | |
| , v | Jun N | | |
| | V | 99 | |
| , [| ReBulet dated 1/8/62. | ' / | |
| | Chicago was requested by reBulet to determin | e | |
| ~ | from CG 5824-S* what action had been taken with regard | to | |
| 1 | the inquiries concerning certain individuals which had | been III | , |
| | set forth in the enclosure to CGairtel of 12/27/61. | a such | |
| | On 1/22/62 CG 5824-S* advised SA RICHARD W. | HANSIM | _ |
| | as follows: | D. Sans | |
| | The request concerning the individuals menti- | oned WOON | _ |
| | by the Soviets was made during one of the final briefi | ng Hangit | - |
| | sessions held in 11/61 in Moscow, Russia, with NIKOLAI | • 1 | |
| | VLADIMIROVICH MOSTOVETS, Head of the North and South A | | |
| ' | Section of the International Department, Central Commi Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU), and his as | | |
| | ALEKSEI ANDREEVICH GRECHUKHIN. While it was not speci | fically | ĺ |
| | stated by these two individuals as to why the request | | ı |
| | made, it is known as a fact, from past experience, that people of the Soviet Union look upon the "CPSU" as the | | |
| , | of everything. On a constant basis there is submitted | | |
| · . | people as NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV, members of the Central | Com- | |
| | mittee, and high Party officials requests by mothers, | wives, | |
| | (3) Bureau (RM) | west of | A |
| | 1-Chicago Exiletistic Lo Rule by | 1200 | |
| | lith Kasan 5 James | 100 | |
| | RWH: MDW (4) C. C. Wickl REC. 3 AD -42 ROOM 1963 | 710 | |
| | (4) C. C. WICK REC-3 160-428091-1963 | (4) | |
| l | | 146647 (3334) | |
| | 0/18/01 12 FEB 6 1962 L | KAI OO | |
| | Approved: Sent M Per | <u></u> | |
| | Special Agent in Charge | · | |
| | | | |

Ţ

brothers, and other relatives and friends to find long missing loved ones. In most cases, these requests from Soviet citizens to locate loved ones, especially if it is known that they have had some past Marxist-Leninist affiliation, are, in turn, handed down by such Party leaders to lower levels for handling. In this particular case where the named individuals were last known to be residing in the U.S., the request had been sent to the North and South American Section of the International Department for inquiry and handling. From the very limited information provided concerning these individuals, it would appear that in regard to OMELYANOVICH PROTER MARTINOVICH, that his wife or sister may have initiated the inquiry concerning his location and may be possibly attempting to locate him.

In the case of JONNY BELLAM, the indications are that his son might be the person desiring his location.

Similarly, it was noted that the conclusion could be arrived at from the information furnished that all of these individuals might have had in the past some Party connection or affiliation and were individually now quite elderly.

Source stated that it is his personal opinion, based on such past dealings with the Soviets, that the request to locate the named individuals was a legitimate effort by the CPSU on behalf of friends, relatives, or loved ones. He further stated that while it was his personal opinion that there was no espionage potential involved in this request, this possibility cannot be completely ruled out because of the limited information furnished to him.

To date, CG 5824-S* advised he had taken no action in regard to the Soviet request "as to what happened to" the three named individuals. He has not and does not intend to officially discuss this matter with GUS HALL or turn it over to the CP, USA for official handling. He will attempt, if possible, to make possible inquiries concerning these individuals through his own personal contacts and logical sources. For example, he advised, he might conceivably, during some future contact at an appropriate time, make inquiry with or concerning the individuals last reported in Detroit. He does not, however, intend to advise these people

CG 134-46, Sub B

of the basis for his inquiry. Source feels that by this manner of approach to the problem he can control the situation and keep the Bureau advised of any developments.

Chicago will follow the matter and any pertinent information will be furnished to the Bureau.

Request of the Bureau

The Bureau is requested to consider searching Bureau indices regarding the following individuals who were named in enclosure to CGairtel of 12/27/61:

OMELYANOVICH PEOTER MARTINOVICH

KRIVA IGNAT GALACTIONOVICH, aka

JONNY BELLAN

It is felt that if such Bureau indices check is positive on these individuals and if Bureau authority is granted, such information concerning these individuals could be made available to CG 5824-S* in an appropriate manner in order that the time expended by CG 5824-S* in his checking-out efforts for these people could be lessened and such time profitably applied to other matters in which he is engaged for the could be respected.

GALE

| (Rev. 12-13-56) | |
|---|--|
| | |
| FBI | Mr. Tolson Mr. Bolmont Mr. Hohr |
| | Mr. Chichan |
| Date: 1/17/62 | Mr. D Nach |
| Transmit the following in (Type in plain text or code) | MCH Z |
| Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) | Mr. Tedur |
| | Mr. Ingrand |
| TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091) | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B) REVAINABLE 12 SOLO | . Mak a |
| Solo | Charles of the same of the sam |
| 5 18 - c | STATE OF THE PARTY |
| Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are seven | copies |
| and for the New York Office one copy of a letterhead captioned, "Information Concerning the Identities of | memorandum |
| Communist, Workers, and Other Parties Represented by Delegations at the Twenty-Second Congress of the Comm | Fraternal 1 |
| Party of the Soviet Union, held October 17-31, 1961, Russia." | Moscow, WALL |
| The list of fraternal delegates and fratern | al dele- |
| gations set forth in the enclosed letterhead memorand compiled during the course of discussions with CG 582 | lum was |
| during 12/61 and 1/62. The information set forth is on the source's recollection of such individuals, a r his notes. documents, and other material in his posse | based |
| his notes, documents, and other material in his posse This information was furnished to SA RICHARD W. HANSE | ssion. |
| In accordance with instructions set forth i | _ |
| of 9/27/61 and in order to protect the identity of the placed source who is furnishing information, on a con | is highly Jaw |
| basis, essential to the national defense interest of the enclosed letterhead memorandum has been classifie | the U.S., |
| Sherr. Also, in accordance with above Buairtel, the letterhead memorandum has been shown as having been been shown as | e enclosed |
| Washington, D. C. ISARB GALE GALE | est. |
| (3)-Bureau (Enc. 7) (RM) (RFC-30) | 391-1907 |
| 1-New York (100-133637) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 1-Chicago RWH: MDW ENC. 1) (Info) (RM) 4 JAN 201 | 962 |
| 63 FFB 131000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
| STORE STORES | KEEC. |
| Approved: Special Agent in Charge | Stro- |
| | |



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

-FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. January 17, 1962

JOS SECRET

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRESENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, during January, 1962, advised as follows:

During the period October 17-31, 1961, the Twenty-Second Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) was held in the Palace of Congress, the Kremlin, Moscow, Russia. Attending this Congress as official delegates from the CPSU, with either decisive or deliberative privileges, were approximately 5,000 individuals. In addition to the official delegation from the CPSU to this Congress, there were approximately 450 fraternal delegates representing nearly all the Communist and Workers Parties of the world plus a number of delegations from non-Marxist Democratic National Parties of Africa. The only Communist or Workers Party not officially invited to send a fraternal delegation to the Twenty-Second Congress was the Albanian Party of Labor.

In connection with this Congress, the CPSU conducted no registration of fraternal delegates or delegations nor was any roster of these delegates or delegations released during the course of the Congress. However, set forth below appears a list of the various Communist and Workers Parties of the world together with the Democratic National Parties of Africa which were known to have had fraternal delegations present at this Congress. Where any of the individuals who comprised these delegations are known, their names have been set forth together with any official position they may hold.

100-428091-1904 PERET ENCLOSURE

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRESENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

COMMUNIST AND WORKERS PARTIES

Communist Party of Algeria

Larbi Buhali, First Secretary, Central Committee

Communist Party of Argentina

Victorio Codovillo, a Secretary of the Central Committee; Victor Larralde, a Secretary of the Central Committee; Gonzales Alverdi, a member of the Central Committee; Irma Otar, a member of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Australia

Lawrence (Lance Louis) Sharkey, General Secretary

Communist Party of Austria

Johann Koplenig, Chairman

Communist Party of Belgium

Ernest Burnelle, Chairman; F/Blazer, a member of the Central Committee.

Communist Party of Bolivia

Ruiz Gonsalez, a Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Braz/11

Luis Carlos Prestes, General Secretary; Geraldo Rodrigue dos Bantos, a member of the National Directorate

→ STORET

puss!

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE-PROJECT SENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND_CONGRESS_OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

Bulgarian Communist Party

Todar/Zhivkov, First Secretary; S./Stoyanov; G./Ganev; A./Yugov, a member of the Politburo, Central Committee; B./Staikov, a member of the Politburo, Central Committee

Burmese Workers Party and Peoples Party ____

Than Tun, Chairman of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Canada

Tim Buck, General Secretary; Leslie Morris, a member of the National Executive Committee; John Weir, a member of the National Executive Committee

Communist Party of Ceylon

Peter Keuneman, Secretary General

Communist Party of Chile

Luis Corvalan, General Secretary;
Jose Gonzales, a Secretary of the Central
Committee;
S. Godiyio Ulrota (phonetic), a candidate
member of the Politburo;
Celereo Pantigo (phonetic), a member of the
Central Committee

Communist Party of China

Committee; Vice-Chairman of the Central

SECRET

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE-PRESENT SENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

Communist Party of China (Con't.)

Tao Chu, First Secretary of Central-South
Bureau of Central Committee;
Peng Chen, a member of the Politburo and
a Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Colombia

Luis Gilberto Vieira, a Political Secretary of the Central Committee

People's Vanguard Party of Costa Rica

Oscar Vargas, a Secretary of the National Committee

United Revolutionary Organizations of Cuba

Blas Roca, General Secretary;
Carlos Rafael Rodriguez;
Emilio Aragones, a member of the National
Board;
Rita Diaz;
Roberto Cabrero;
Jesus Hernandez;
Aususto Martinez Sanches

Progressive Party of the Working People of Cyprus

Ezekias Papaioannou, General Secretary

Communist Party of Czechoslovakia_

Antonin Novotny, First Secretary

Communist Party of Denmark

Knud Jespersen, Chairman

SECRET

۲۰ /خ / کا INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE- RESENT OF SERRET SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

Dominican People's Socialist Party

Jaun Ducoudrai, a Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Ecuador

Pedre Saad, General Secretary,

Communist Party of El Salvador

Jose Sanches Verde, a Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Finland

Ville Pessi, General Secretary

Communist Party of France

Maurice Thorez, General Secretary;
Jaques Duclos, a member of the Politburo and member of the Central Committee;
Waldeck Rochet, a member of the Politburo and a Secretary of the Central Committee;
Georges Seguy, an alternate member of the Politburo of the Central Committee

Socialist Unity Party of Germany

Walter Ulbricht, First Secretary;
Erich Honecker, a member of the Politburo of
the Central Committee;
Paul Verner, an alternate member of the Politburo
of the Central Committee;
Paul Frolich, an alternate member of the Politburo
of the Central Committee;
Kurt Hager, a Secretary of the Central Committee,
Assistant to Ulbricht



INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE- RESENT SENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

Communist Party of Germany (West)

Max Reimann, First Secretary; (first name unknown) Gluckauf; I. Ledwon; G. Paul

Communist Party of Great Britain

John Gollan, General Secretary;
Peter Karrigan, a member of the Politburo;
Michael Meaver;
John (Jack) Pascoe;
Bob Stewart, honorary delegate;
Nora Jeffery, a member of the National Executive
Committee

Communist Party of Greece

Kostas Koliyanis, First Secretary

Communist Party of Guadeloupe

S: Pierre Justin, a Secretary of the Central Committee; (first name unknown) Jen, a Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Guatemala

Two unidentified delegates in attendance.

Peoples Unity Party of Haiti

Communist Party of Honduras

Hungarian Socialist Workers Party

Janos Kadar, First Secretary; D Marosan, a Secretary of the Central Committee

SECRET

Russia

1

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE-PRESENT SENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

United Socialist Party of Iceland

Gudmundur Vigfusson, a member of the Executive of the Central Committee:
Eggert Torbjarnarson, a member of the Central Committee

Communist Party of India

Ajoy Ghosh, General Secretary

Communist Party of Indonesia

Dipa M. Adit, Chairman of the Central Committee

Peoples Party of Iran

Reza Radmanesh, First Secretary

Communist Party of Iraq

YSalam Adil, First Secretary

Workers League of Ireland

S. Molan, President of the Executive Committee

Communist Party of Northern Ireland

H. Moore, General Secretary:
William Mc Cullough, a member of the Political
Committee,

Communist Party of Israel

Samuel Hikunis, General Secretary;
(first name unknown)/Vilner (phonetic), a member of the Politburo

SE SET

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE-PRESENT
SENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTYSECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 1731, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

Communist Party of Italy

Palmiro Fogliatti, General Secretary; Luigi Longo, a Deputy Secretary Umberto Ferracini Carlò Calluzzi

Communist Party of Japan

Sanzo Nozaka, Chairman of the Central Committee;
Tomic Nishizawa, a member of the Central Committee;
(first name unknown) Sendagaya;
Kenji Miyamoto, General Secretary

Jordan Communist Party

Fuad Nassar, General Secretary

Korean Party of Labor

Kim Il Sung

Communist Party of Lebanon

Nikola Chawi, a Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Luxembourg

Dominique Urbany, General Secretary

Communist Party of Malaya

Communist Party of Martinique

S Camille, Secretary General:
Nikola Arman, a Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Mexico

Arnoldo Martinez Verdugo, First Secretary of the Central Committee

SECRET

: 🛪 -

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE- PRESE SENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

Mongolian Peoples Revolutionary Party

Umjagin Tšedenbal, First Secretary; L. YTsend, Second Secretary; B.VLkhamsuren, a member of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Morocco

Alt Yata, First Secretary

Communist Party of Nepal

Communist Party of The Netherlands_

Paul de Groot, Secretary General

Communist Party of New Zealand

George E. Jackson, Chairman of the National Committee'

Socialist Party of Nicaragua

Communist Party of Norway

Emil'Lovlien, Chairman; Jorgen Vogt, a member of the Secretariat_

Peoples Party of Panama

Hugo Ale; Ruben Castellanos

Communist Party of Paraguay

Communist Party of Peru

Jorge de Prado, a Secretary of the Central Committee

SE SET

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE-PRESENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

Polish United Workers Party

Wladyslaw Gromulka, First Secretary

Communist Party of Portugal

Alvaro Cunhal, General Secretary

Communist Party of Reunion

Paul Verges, First Secretary

Rumanian Workers Party

Gheorghe Gheorghia Dej, First Secretary

Communist Party of San Marino

African Party of Independence (Senegal)

Communist Party of Spain

Dolores Ibarruri, Chairman

Communist Party of Sudan

Ibrahim Mustafa, a member of the Politburo_

Communist Party of Sweden

Hilding Hagberg Aksel Jansson

Swiss Party of Labor

Edgar Woog, General Secretary

Communist Party of Syria

Haled Bagdache

SECRET

27

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRESENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

Communist Party of Thailand

Communist Party of Tunisia

Mohammed Harmel, a Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Turkey

Ismael (Marat) Beelen, a member of the Politburo of the Central Committee;
Jakub Demir, a member of the Politburo of the Central Committee

Communist Party of the Union of South Africa

Communist Party of Uruguay

Rodney Arishmendi, First Secretary of the Central Committee

Communist Party of Venezuela

Jesus Faria, General Secretary;
E Machado, a member of the Politburo;
P Ortega Diaz, a member of the Politburo;
R Guerra Ramos, a member of the Central
Committee

Workers Party of Viet Nam

Ho, Chi/Minh, Chairman; Le Buan, First Secretary

Communist Party of the United States of America

Morris Childs
Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Chairman
James E. Jackson, a member of the Executive Committee
George Meyers
Henry Winston, Vice-Chairman

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE IDENTITIES OF THE COMMUNIST, WORKERS, AND OTHER PARTIES REPRE-PRESENT SENTED BY FRATERNAL DELEGATIONS AT THE TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS OF THE CPSU, HELD OCTOBER 17-31, 1961, MOSCOW, RUSSIA

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL PARTIES OF AFRICA

Democratic Party of Guinea

Saifoulaye Diallo, Political Secretary of the Party;
Bengaly Camara;
Lansane Diane;

Lansane Diane; Alioune Drame; Alfa Diallo; Mohammed roure

Convention Peoples Party of the Republic of Ghana

Xebenezer/Tsefas/Kwey

Sudanese Union Party of the Republic of Mali

Tidiyani Traore, Politburo member

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 12 -

UNITED STATES GERNMENT

Memorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091)

DATE: January 30, 1962

FROM

SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B)

SUBJECT:

IS - C

WV

ReBulet dated January 5, 1962, and CGairtel dated January 18, 1962, both captioned as above, and Seattle letter to Director dated January 23, 1962, captioned, "CHARLES OSCAR JUNGE, JR.; JOSEPHINE MC BROOM JUNGE; IS - C; (OO:Seattle)."

On January 29, 1962, the matter relating to the YOUNGERMANS (ph) referred to in reBulet and CGairtel was again discussed with CG 5824-S*. At this time, he advised that he had received no information from GUS HALL concerning the identities of the YOUNGERMANS (ph) and now, since he has been informed of a cancellation of HALL's West Coast trip, did not anticipate that such information would become available in the near future.

At this time, CG 5824-S* advised that he had been attempting to recreate in his own mind the details and circumstances surrounding the inquiry of the Czechs regarding the YOUNGERMANS (ph). As a result of this reconstruction of the period of the initial discussion with the Czechs, CG 5824-S* stated that he was able to recall that the Czechs indicated that YOUNGERMAN (ph) was an "expert in fish life."

Reselet suggested that CHARLES OSCAR FUNCE and wife JOSEPHINE MC BROW HINGE, both employees of the University of Washington at Seattle, might be identical with YOUNGERMANS (ph) referred to by source. This letter further noted that the JUNGEs had gone to Europe to attend an "International Conference on the Seas;" however, they had failed to attend this conference but had notified relatives from Prague, Czechoslovakia, that they intended to remain in that country.

On the basis of the information provided by Seattle and the additional comment recalled by CG 5824-S* that YOUNGERMAN (ph) was reportedly an "expert in fish life" would tend to

2-Bureau (RM) / 1-Seattle (105-3452) (Info) (RM) 1-Chicago RWH: MDW

6147

(4)

Retrict .

A. S.C.

indicate that Seattle's identification of JUNGE as being identical with YOUNGERMAN may be a correct assumption.

Chicago will continue to follow this matter for possible subsequent information being made available through GUS HALL.

UNITED STATES d

morandum

TÒ

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091)

DATE: January 30, 1962

SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B)

SUBJECT:

dh

ReCGairtel dated September 21, 1961, and Buairtel dated September 26, 1961, both captioned as above.

ReCGairtel set forth an estimate of funds in connection with the contemplated tenth Solo mission in which CG 5824-S* was, at that time, scheduled to participate, and reBuairtel set forth authority to advance CG 5824-S* the amount of \$1,325.00 for expenses.

In relation to the accounting in connection with the expenses actually incurred with regard to the tenth Solo mission, CG 5824-S* has now furnished the following.

In regard to this accounting, it should be noted, however, that the figures set forth are not exact or recorded expenses incurred but the best possible approximation thereof based on the source's personal recollection. Such approximation was necessary in this case due to the nature of the trip and the identity under which the source travelled abroad which made it impossible for him to maintain personal records of expense on each and every transaction for security reasons and other factors.

> Estimated Actual Expenses Incurred During Period October 2 to December 6, 1961, in Connection with Tenth Solo Mission

One way, first class air transportation, Chicago, Illinois, to the York, New York, including Federal Tax....

55.00 10-0-42804

One way, first classis; transportation, New York, New York, to Paris, France....

570.Q0

One way, first class air transportation, Paris, France, to Moscow, Russia, via rague, Czechoslovakia....

165.00

1-Chicago RWH: MDW

Let to Chings

2-Bureau (RM)

(3)

| One way, first class air transportation, Moscow, Russia, to Prague, Czechoslovakia\$ | 50.00 |
|--|--------|
| One way, first class air transportation, Prague, Czechoslovakia, to Los Angeles, California | 780.00 |
| One way, first class air transportation, Los Angeles, California, to Chicago, Illinois, including Federal Tax | 140.00 |
| Payment for excess baggage en route to and from Moscow, Russia, consisting of such items as special clothing, books, documents, and miscellaneous items needed in connection with the tenth Solo mission | 80.00 |
| Hotel accommodations, including stop- overs at New York City, New York; Paris, France; Los Angeles, California, plus meals, transportation, tips, and similar items at New York, Paris, Copenhagen, Denmark, and Los Angeles. Included in this category was an expenditure, for example, of \$20, paid in order to secure | |
| minimum hotel reservations in Paris | 180.00 |
| Postage on various materials submitted from Moscow, Russia, and Prague, Czechoslovakia, to Chicago mail drops maintained for source | 40.00 |
| Miscellaneous items of clothing and other paraphernalia needed in connection with tenth Solo mission, including drugs, prescriptions, and personal identification matters since trip conducted under covert conditions and assured identific | 105.00 |
| conditions and assumed identity | 125.00 |

Purchase of various miscellaneous items such as books, hairnets, ballpoint pens, flashlights, staplers, etc., which were presented by the source to various Soviet and Czech officials as friendship tokens....\$ 25.00

Additional compensation paid to elderly domestic worker who acted as overseer of source's apartment in Chicago during period of nine weeks' absence in order to insure the security of source's premises, reference material, and personal

125.00

Total Actual Estimated Expenses Incurred....\$2,485.00

In connection with the above, Chicago desires to point out that in the initial estimate of expenses in regard to the tenth Solo mission, as set forth in reCGairtel, certain items such as excess baggage, gifts to Soviet and Czech officials, and postage were omitted. However, they are now set forth in this accounting of the actual expenses incurred since they do reflect a substantial expense on the part of the source.

In addition, it is also pointed out that because of the physical condition of CG 5824-S* at the time of his departure from Chicago and during the entire course of the tenth Solo mission, first class air transportation was utilized throughout this period. This resulted in additional expenses being incurred over and beyond that economy rate of transportation which has in the past been utilized by the source.

Also, as a result of the change of the port of entry to the United States wherein the source utilized the "polar route," additional expense was incurred. Source, at the time, felt that such re-entry point would be in line with the suggestions of the Soviets to avoid New York City arrivals and also would provide him with the opportunity for "dry cleaning" himself which would tend to satisfy the Russians that he was carrying out their security suggestions to the fullest extent.

Based on the above accounting, it will be noted that the actual estimated expenditures in connection with the tenth Solo mission amounted to \$2,485.00. Previous funds advanced to the source, in accordance with authority in reBuairtel, were \$1,325.00 and money received from the CP, USA for this trip amounted to \$700, for a total advance of \$2,025.00. Accordingly, there was an actual out-of-the-pocket expense on the part of the source in connection with this trip in the amount of \$460.00.

In regard to the expenditures necessary in connection with the tenth Solo mission in excess of the amounts received from the Bureau and the CP, USA, the source feels that some of this excess expenditure should be withdrawn from CP, USA reserve funds. He, therefore, has decided that he can justify an additional withdrawal of money from CP, USA reserve funds in the amount of \$300. After withdrawing this amount, there would be left an estimated balance of \$160 of unreimbursed expenses.

With the accounting noted as above, it is felt that CG 5824-S* has satisfactorily justified expenditures of funds made by him in connection with this Solo mission. Whether or not such missions could be accomplished more economically is a debatable point because emergency situations frequently arise which cannot be anticipated in advance and because of security precautions that must be taken in order not to jeopardize the future of this highly successful operation.

Request of the Bureau

In view of the above, the Bureau is requested to grant the Chicago Office authority to make an additional

payment to CG 5824-S* of \$160.00. This payment is requested in order to cover the estimated total actual expenses incurred in connection with the tenth Solo mission.

In regard to this request for additional funds to reimburse CG 5824-S*, it will be noted that in the past CG 5824-S* has been exact and factual in regard to such money matters as was possible under the circumstances which he operates. For example, in CGairtel of January 22, 1960, captioned as above, he reported in connection with that completed Solo mission an excess of funds advanced for expenses over such money actually utilized in the amount of \$569.60. This money was subsequently turned back to the Bureau. Similarly, by CGlet of February 16, 1961, captioned as above, it was noted that CG 5824-S* again reported an excess of funds in connection with another Solo mission of approximately \$250. While these funds were not returned to the Bureau in this instance, they were utilized by the Chicago Office to cover extra expenses which arose on the part of the source as a result of a fiveday stay in New York City during which time the source had continuous meetings with the CP, USA leadership.

The above examples are set forth only to show the source's integrity in regard to money matters and to illustrate that it has not been the source's past practice, in any way, to attempt to make money from such missions. Accordingly, it is felt that to make a small restitution to the source in the amount requested above would go far in cementing the Bureau's relationship with him and be an expression of the Bureau's desire to see that he, in no way, personally must bear the expenses of such trips.

UNITED STATES COVERNMENT

norandum

DIRECTOR, FB1 (100-428091)

DATE: January 30, 1962

CHICAGO

(134-46, Sub B)

ReBulet dated January 24, 1962, concerning agreement relating to subsidy for education of

On January 29, 1962, CG 5824-S* advised SA RICHARD W. HANSEN that as of January 29, 1962, no money had been withdrawn from Communist Party, USA (CP, USA) reserve funds be for the purpose of payment of the \$2,000 subside to PEGGY <u>DENNIS</u> for the future educational needs of

While CG 5824-S* advised that he assumed that GUS HALL, during the course of his recent West Coast trip may have been in contact with PEGGY DENNIS and informed her of the decision to continue this subsidy, he has received no official word in this regard from HALL. X (U)

At the present time, since discussions in this regard were carried on between himself and HALL, the source feels that he will probably be given the responsibility for handling the transaction relating to the transfer of this money. However, he has made no arrangements in this regard as of January 29, 1962, and will make no such arrangements until such time as he has had subsequent contact with HALL on this matter. > (U)

CG 5824-S* advised that if such payment is made to DENNIS from money under his control, he will make either the money, prior to transfer, available to the Chicago Office or he will, himself, personally record the identity of the serial numbers, issuing banks, and series numbers. $\mathbf{S}(U)$.

Information concerning arrangements for this pending transfer of funds, together with all other pertinent information, will be immediately brought to the attention of the Bureau, New York, and Milwaukee. Chicago is following this matter closely with CG 5824-S*. (U)

2-Bureau (RM) ICE808RB REC. 3 1-Milwaukee (Info)(RM)

1-New York (100-134637)(Info)(RM)

l-Chicago RWH: MDW

J. Donohue Gurl Y

BAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

February 7, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

MIERWAL SECURITY - C

Reurlet 1/30/62 setting forth estimated actual expenses incurred by GG 5824-8+ 10/2/61-12/6/61 in connection with Solo Mission 10 and request to pay informant an additional \$160 to cover the estimated total actual expenses incurred by informant on this Mission.

Your request to pay the above additional amount is granted. However, the Chicago Office should encourage informent in the future to use more Solo Funds to cover trips abroad, as well as expenses involved on trips within the United States. In this connection, the Bureau is not attempting to minimise the results received from informent nor his effectiveness. It is noted, however, that the businessman is rare who is able to spend es much time every from his business as dees informant on Communist Party business and who is so financially independent that he can afford to pay the majority of the expenses involved in connection with Party business. In other words, the Communist Party, USA (CPUBA), and the Russians must not become suspicious of informent due to the fact that he continually pays the majority of his expenses while on Party business.

During discussions with informant on unrelated subjects, it should be determined from him whether or not he is held to an accounting by the CPUSA of funds in his possession which have been received from sources abroad. 100-42-8091

NOTE ON YELLOW: SX - 104 NEC- Z

Relet sets forth total actual estimated expense incurred by informant on Solo Mission 10 as \$2,485. By Busirtel 9/24/61 authority was granted to advance informar \$1,325 for expenses. Money, received from the CPUSA for this trip amounted to \$700 for a total advance of \$2,025.

1 - Mr. J. S. Johnson (6221 IB)

LTG:kmo/edb

(6)

NOTE ON VELLOW CONTINUED

i - 1562

Letter to Chicago RE: SOLO 100-485091

NOTE ON YELLOW CONTINUED:

Therefore, there was an actual out-of-pocket expense on the part of the informant in connection with this trip in the amount of \$460. Source feels that some of this excess expenditure should be withdrawn from CPUSA reserve funds and feels he can justify an additional withdrawal of money from these funds in the amount of \$300. After withdrawing this amount, there is left an estimated balance of \$160 of expenses for which informant has not been reimbursed. It is this \$160 which Chicago desires to furnish informant.

1/30/62

SAC, NEW YORK (65-17696)

Tracing of American McNey USED BY SOVIETS IN ESPIONAGE OPERATIONS ESP - R

(00: New York)

As the Bureau is aware, NY 694-S* on 1/8/62, received \$2,100 in \$100 notes from VLADIMIR BARKOVSKY for use of the CP, USA.

When compared against the list of money known to have been issued to the Soviets in NY and WFO, no identification was effected.

When broken down into Federal Reserve Districts (FRD's) and series the following resulted:

> B - New York 1950 - 14

F - Atlanta 1950 - 7

When inserted into the index of CP and Soviet-bloc espionage money maintained in captioned case, no patterns of serialization were noted

on 1/9/62, NY 694-S* at a local bank exchanged the \$2,100 in \$100 notes he had received from VLADIMIR BARKOVSKY on 1/8/62, for \$22000 notes.

4 - Bureau (65-65405) (RM) 1 - 100-428091) (SOLO

(1 - 100-3-63) (CP, USA, UNDS) 1 - New York (100-134637) (SOLU) 1 - New York (100-74560) (CP, USA, FUNDS) 1 - New York (65-17696)

LMW:mbk (7)

87 FEB #2 1982

NY 65-17696

follows: The break-down of \$20.00 note received was as

| ABCDEF- | 3 41 14 9 14 2 | 632434 5434 54434 |
|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Total | 105 |

When inserted into the index, properly marked, no patterns of sequence were noted.

Information concerning comparison against the index is not to be set forth in report form or dissemination memorandum without Bureau authority.

SAC, New York (100-134637)

February 1, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C

LTG:peb

Reference is made to prior telephone conversation between representatives of the New York Office and the Bureau concerning the clandestine communications system utilized by the informants in this operation.

The Bureau feels that it is most desirable that NY 694-5* encipher his own messages in the crypto system used by him and actually to perform the necessary work in connection with the microfilming of his messages. In this connection the Bureau desires to know the location of the space where the microfilming process is performed. Also the Bureau is desirous of having the FBI Laboratory review the crypto system messages which informant enciphers.

In all instances the Bureau should be advised by appropriate communications of the contents of messages sent by and received by informant and background discussions surrounding each message.

| A Shappy of the state of the st | | |
|--|--|------|
| MAILED 3 | | |
| comm-FBI roison Belmont Wohr Callahan Jonad | No children and the same of th | |
| FLOACH MAJ CARENTE SALE OF THE | BEG 18 100 422041 - 190 | 9 |
| rotter cle. Room | EX 101 | J. X |

UNITED STATES C

morandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428095) FORTH WHICH

DATE: 1/25/62

SAC, CHICAGO (134-46-, Sub B)

Private & 12 male

SUBJECT:

ReBulet 1/17/62 and Chicago airtel 1/11/62 captioned as above with copies to New York.

Concerning the inquiries made in reBulet, it is felt that certain background information will be of assistance concerning the matters in question.

ReChicago airtel recorded a conversation between responsible representatives in the Soviet Union and CG 5824-S* and stated in part that the Russian officials assured CG 5824-S* that "as far as the Communist Party-Soviet Union (CP-SU) is concerned, the only 'official and existing apparatus' for communications between the CP-SU and the CP-USA is the present apparatus maintained by and built around Morris Childs."

By way of background leading up to this conversation, it will be recalled that CG 5824-S* has repeatedly reported that his ability to maintain his high position in the CP international apparatus as well as in the CP-USA is dependent on the maintenance and control of the apparatus which he has built around him over a period of years which permits him to maintain control of a substantial fund of the monies available to the CP-USA. He has also repeatedly stated that within the Communist movement leadership within the past two years, JAMES JACKSON particularly, and HENRY WINSTON to some extent during the past year, have made efforts within the Party in the U.S. to attempt to get some control of the apparatus which CG 5824-S* has had for a number of years.

With these facts in mind and the fact that JACKSON, WINSTON and ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN would attend the 22nd Congress of the CP-SU as officials of the CP-USA with a higher ranking than CG 5824-S*, one of the primary early moves of CG 5824-S* prior to his departure was to persuade GUS HALL to give him a letter to be given to FLYNN who was then in Moscow, REC- 29 /66 -21

- Bureau (RM)

- New York (100-134637)(RM)

1 - Chicago CNF: mec

CG 134-46 Sub B CNF:mec/JVK

who in turn if she agreed was to give it to the Soviet officials. This letter in effect stated that CG 5824-S* alone was to deal with the Soviets on "confidential matters" having to do with the relations between the CP-SU and the CP-USA. CG 5824-S* after obtaining this letter carried it with him to Moscow where he presented it to FLYNN, who, knowing of the intrigue and designs of JACKSON, et al, and knowing how the Russians felt concerning trust in CG 5824-S*, immediately approved the letter as Chairman of the CP-USA and placed it in the hands of the Soviet officials. FLYNN has been carefully cultivated by informant for years. Not so long ago, she made the statement that if she was a few years younger she would "court" the informant.

It was sometime after this letter was presented to the Soviet officials that the conversation recorded in re Chicago airtel between CG 5824-S* and the Russian officials occurred. The Russian officials understand from past dealings with CG 5824-S* that they can trust him and know that he has an apparatus built around him of proved ability to do the job. This apparatus, of course, includes NY 694-S* as a most integral part. It also includes the Russian agent who, until the past few days was VLADIMIR BARKOVSKY, whom the Russians themselves placed in the apparatus.

CG 5824-S* at no time had the intent to change the form of this apparatus and the Russians so understood it. However, since CG 5824-S*! previous trips to the USSR, certain events had transpired in the U.S. of which the Russians were cognizant. Specifically, the Supreme Court had ruled on the validity of the Internal Security Act of 1950. Included in this Act is a provision which bars Communists from applying for or using passports. This was of great concern to the Russians because they desire to preserve the existing apparatus around CG 5824-S* and it was with this in mind that they talked about the informant's security and the security of NY 694-S* with regard to future and/or frequent travels abroad in connection with their present duties. They cautioned the informant to use extreme care in regard to certain open contacts with the CP-USA, meaning, as the informant has explained, that he is not to openly visit CP headquarters, among other things. This does not mean that he is instructed not to meet with the national leadership nor does it mean that the Russians have closed the door to further trips abroad. The discussion according to this source concerned only the fact that the apparatus should continue to exist in light of the new laws but should take every precaution to prevent U.S. Government action to enforce these laws insofar as they might interfere with the SOLO operation.

It is noted in paragraph three that MOSTOVETS emphasized that because of the importance of the CHILDS apparatus in relation to communications with the CP-SU, it would be unwise for him to continue to jeopardize the apparatus by participating as frequently as in the past "in trips abroad including the Soviet Union." The source has advised that in this connection he feels that any future trips which he makes abroad must develop naturally in order to satisfy the Soviets that he is complying with their instructions. By this he means that if the Soviets request his presence abroad he will make the trip covertly; again if the CP-USA leadership demands that he go abroad, he will again go covertly. The point he is making is that anything that would have its motivation beginning from him, the informant, or NY 694-S*, involving a trip abroad, might be construed as suspect by the Soviets or as a violation of their instructions.

With the above background in mind, the following are replies to the specific questions set forth in reBulet:

1. The informant had discussed this matter in brief in December, 1961, and in detail in January, 1962, when HALL was in Chicago for det days and the informant spent 16 hours a day with him, HALL concurred completely with the views of the Soviets in the light of the restrictive laws on the CP travels and on Communists generally since the Supreme Court decision. He also was in complete agreement with the informant with regard to instructions that the informant is to be extremely cautions in regard to future open contacts with the leadership of the CP-USA. It has been agreed that the informant in this connection should not visit national or local CP headquarters and should be most selective in attending any CP meetings. He has instructed the informant to visit New York every couple of weeks for individual meetings with him and other CP national leaders and he has specifically mentioned that the informant at these times is to consult with him, HALL, personally.

The above information was conveyed to the Bureau by New York airtel on December 15, 1961, under the caption U.S. Versus CP-USA; IS-C, which records a conversation of December 15, 1961, between HALL and CG 5824-S*. It is noted in this connection that HALL went even further stating that CG 5824-S*' secret operations with the Soviets are only to be

CG 134-46 Sub B CNF:mec/JVK/mabh

known to HALL, NY 694-S* and felt it best that ELIZABETH GURLEY FLYNN should not know about this particular operation of CG 5824-S*. The informant in further discussions on this point on January 24, 1962, upon his return to Chicago from New York stated that in connection with this trip and the meetings which he held, he adhered strictly to the instructions of the Soviets and HALL by staying away from Party headquarters and operating through apparatus communications to arrange meetings with all of the leaders of the Party who were then in New York individually or in small groups at places where the Party would feel he was using adequate security precautions.

2. The informant, in line with instructions of the Soviets and in line with the caution that he as a Communist should use because of the new passport laws, does not feel that it would be logical for him or any other CP leader to travel abroad frequently. It will be recalled that in 1961 he made one trip abroad. He feels that if the motivation for trips abroad is supplied by either the Soviets or the Party leader—ship, then it would be natural for him to travel and he could travel and still not be accused of violation of security instructions.

CG 5824-S*believes that as problems build up, either the CP leadership or the CPSU will feel compelled to have personal contact despite problems of security and that he or NY 694-S*because of their vast apparatus experience will continue to be utilized for trips abroad. The question of the number of trips however, would involve conjecture on the part of the informant at this time.

It is noted also that in connection with an extension of the apparatus and also due to the new U.S. laws, the informant while in Moscow arranged for emergency personal contact with unidentified Soviet representatives in Mexico and thus communications arrangements between the Soviets and the U.S. CP were also further perfected. These steps were taken with the view of handling possible emergencies which would preclude the need for CG 5824-S* or someone else from traveling where a passport would be needed. This in no way means that the informant's trips to the Soviet Union will be curtailed if the Soviets or the CP-USA want him to travel.

CG 134-46 Sub B CNF: mec/JVK/mabh

3. The informant was not asked to name or suggest a replacement for himself on trips abroad nor did he offer a suggestion in this regard. He did not suggest someone else because the question of a replacement did not come up in connection with the discussions with the Soviets except in the case of discussions concerning the setting up of auxiliary apparatus for Russian contacts in Mexico. In these arrangements it was agreed that a substitute might be utilized by CG 5824-S* in this operation. (See CG solo airtel dated December 20, 1961.) There were no names.

mentioned and CG 5824-S* has not as yet given any thought to utilizing such a substitute. He has not given any thought to a substitute person because he desires to retain control of the Party apparatus and until such time as a need for a substitute occurs, the informant does not feel he should purpose to the CP-USA to bring any other individuals into the apparatus. He has advised that when and if he suggests a name, he wants to be sure that this person can be controlled by the Bureau and/or himself.

- 4. The informant does not interpret the statements made by the Soviets to mean that NY 694-S* is not to be used in connection with future clandestine communications between the CP-SU and the CP-USA. The informant pointed out that the language of his report refers specifically to "that present apparatus maintained by and built around Morris Childs." According to the informant, NY 694-S* is a most integral part of the CHILDS apparatus. Therefore, insofar as NY 694-S* is concerned, his status remains the same subject to the security limitations placed on this operation by the Soviets.
- 5. The informant has familiarized NY 694-S* with the complete details of his dealings with the Soviets insofar as the apparatus is concerned.
- 6. With regard to item six, any statement would be purely speculative according to the source. Again, NY 694-S* must in any travel, according to the source, have the motivation developed either from the CP-USA leadership or from the Soviet leadership, bearing in mind at all times that the CP-SU knowing of the restrictions on the travel of other Communists leaders might question frequent travels by any of our informants known as CP members at the present time. It should be borne in mind that NY 694-S*, according to CG 5824-S*, is regarded most highly by the Soviets. This has been emphasized and re-emphasized by the Soviets, the latest evidence of which was submitted to the Bureau on January 23, 1962, at the time when the New York informant was introduced to a new Russian contact and was told that the Soviets regarded his cipher work as excellent.

With regard to the Bureau request that Chicago and New York submit their observations as to whether or not now is in this operation, it is Chicago's the time to utilize feeling that New York which has the responsibility for handling this informant as well as NY 694-S* is in a better position to observe and recommend than is Chicago. Chicago is not aware of the identity of this New York informant and does not have the complete personal or CP background concerning him. Chicago in conformance with the instructions set forth in New York letter to the Bureau of February 2, 1961, entitled has not discussed this informant with CG 5824-S*. is felt, however, that before any positive steps are made in the direction suggested by the Bureau, that consideration should be given by the Bureau and New York to filling in Chicago on the details with the view to possibly discussing the matter with CG 5824-S*. It is the further observation of this office, however, that the question of whether or not this informant could be utilized for travel would, of course, be governed by the same necessary precautions as were placed on the New York and Chicago informants provided CP member. If he is a CP member, then some type of passport arrangements would have to be made for him to travel covertly as do the other two informants engaged in this operation. This would be necessary to avoid suspicion by the Party leadership since only within the past few days FLYNN, JACKSON and ARNOLD JOHNSON, among others, have reportedly been requested to give up their passports.

Summarizing, it can be stated that as a result of negotiations successfully conducted in Moscow by CG5824-S* in November, 1961, and subject to limitations of security which are the direct result of our laws, the position of the Solo apparatus has not changed in the eyes of the Russians and in the eyes of the American Party leadership. If anything, as a result of this series of conversations in Moscow, the apparatus was expanded, it being noted that it now includes potential contacts in Mexico and potential communications by secret writing indirectly with the Soviets through drops. Chicago continues to be most optimistic concerning the continued expanding potential for this operation.

SAC, Hilwaukee (100-13539)

February 7, 1962

Director, FBI (100-434378)

1 - Mr. Gurley

b6 b7c

in the

SECURITY MATTER - C

ReCGairtel 2-1-62 entitled "CPUSA - Reserve Funds,

IS-C."

Reairtel set forth gerial numbers of money which CG 5824-S* was to deliver to Peggy Dennis as a subsidy from Communist Party, USA, reserve funds for the continuation of the education of (U)

Milwaukee should continue its coverage of subject's bank account. In the event the conditions under which this account is monitored change at any time, the Bureau should be promptly advised.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

In September, 1961, Milwaukee arranged to provide coverage of the bank account of Dennis in Milwaukee inasmuch as CG 5824-S* had provided Dennis with \$1,700 from Solo funds. The purpose of this coverage was an effort to trace Solo funds. On 1-31-62 CG 5824-S* advised that Gus Hall, General Secretary, CPUSA, instructed informant to deliver \$2,000 to Peggy Dennis for Reairtal set forth serial numbers of this money but to noted that offices receiving copies of the airtal should take no further affirmative action regarding the Dennis money pending further Bureau instructions. It is desired that Milwaukee continue to monitor subject's bank account so long as absolute security

1 - 100-3-102 (Pesser ye Funds)

1 - 100-42809((Solo)

ETELD LASSIFIED

NOT RECONDED
183 FEB 8 1962

Classifier by 1 0 1002

is guarateed.

MAILED ...

SAC, NY (100-144189)

Freedomways associates, inc. IS-C (00: NY)

ReBulet to NY 1/24/62.

On 1/30/62, SA ALEXANDER C. BURLINSON was in contact with NY 694-S* and the following information was furnished by this informant relative to the furnishing of money from the SOLD fund for the use of "Freedomways."

The only persons aware of the transmittal of these funds for the use of "Freedomways" are NY 694-S*, CG 5824-S*, JAMES JACKSON and GUS HALL. Even EXTHER JACKSON does not know because she was told that the money came from the National Office. The fact that the SOLO money was given to "Freedomways" is highly secret because this arrangement was set up in Moscow several years ago by agreement between JAMES JACKSON and CG 5824-S* on the one side and the Soviets on the other. JACKSON would like to displace CG 5824-S* as the custodian of Soviet money and would welcome any opportunity to justify his being ousted. If JACKSON should ever learn that it is known that a large sum of money was given to "Freedomways" by the CP he might infer that this information came from CG 5824-S*.

In view of the above information, the NYO believes that it would be unwise to set forth this information in an investigative report.

JFO: KMD (8)

63 FEB 16 1962

MIGINAL COPY FILED

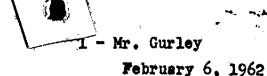
^{2 -} Bureau (100-434819)(RM)
1 - Chicago (134-46)(RM)
1 - NY (100-16785)(JAMES JACKSON)(415)
1 - NY (100-18618)(ESTHER JACKSON)(415)
1 - NY (100-84994)(GUS HALL)(415)

^{1 -} NY (134-91)(INV.)(41)

⁽¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁴⁴¹⁸⁹⁾⁽⁴¹⁵⁾ - NY

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-3-10-3

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub F)



Director, FBI (100-428091)

8010

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

On a continuing basis, Chicago is requested to submit to the New York Office one extra copy of its menthly letter regarding SOLO funds. This copy should be designated for New York file 100-128861 which relates to Communist Party, USA - Funds - Reserve Funds.

2 - New York (1 - 100-134637 Sub A) (1 - 100-128861)

1 - 100-3-102

NOTE ON YELLOW:

In connection with the quarterly report on CPUSA Funds - Reserve Funds, the New York Office has reported information on funds received from abroad which have been received by and disbursed by NY 694=8*. The New York Office has not reported under this heading funds received by and disbursed by CG 5824-8* which funds that informant received from abroad. It is believed desirable that the funds received from abroad by CG 5824-S* be included in this report.

LTG:cdb (7)

70.113

119 FEB 6 1962

MAILED 4 Belmont. Molur, FEB 5 - 1962 Callahan 🗻 COMM-FBI Evans Matone Rosen -ヒノ・イク Sullivan .. Tavel ... Trotter Tele, Room Ingram . Gandy

CREC 45 EX

SECRET

1 - Lieison 1 - Mr. Gurley

100-428091 |913

Date:

February 1, 1962

To:

Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence

Department of the Army

Attention: Chief, Security Division

From:

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Subject

COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN LATIN AMERICA;

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reference is made to your letter dated January 29, 1962, your file ACSI-SC, the subject matter of which was "Release of Information (U)." This letter referred to an FBI report dated December 18, 1961, entitled "Communist Activities in Latin America" and an FBI report dated January 2, 1962, entitled "Communist Party, USA, International Relations, Internal Security - C" and requested that permission be granted for you to release information contained in those FBI documents to certain of your Latin-American contacts in Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela.

131 - 1962 COMMFBI

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan

Evans Malàne Rosen Sullivan

Tavel Trotter Tele, Room

In view of the sensitive nature of our sources who supplied the information contained in the above-mentioned documents, permission to disseminate this information to your sources in Latin America is denied.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Classified "Secret" since our letter refers to portions of the incoming letter from ACSI which was so classified?

| Informati | ion contained an our report entitled "Communist |
|--------------------|---|
| Activities in Lati | America that ado 12/18/61 was furnished by 1070 |
| Informant | ion contained an our report entitled "Communist n America that at 12/18/61 was furnished by 1070 a highly phaced high formant ut liked on informant is operated on a cotout basis by |
| Mexico City. This | informant is operated on a cottlif hasis he |
| • | JAN SI O HOTH OF |

1 - 64-200-307 (Communist Activities in Latin America)

LTG:cdb

(6) a dy Steletype unit

le 1/9

Alla Alla

ED IN

NOTE ON YELLOW CONTINUED PAGE TWO



Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence Department of the Army

NOTE ON YELLOW CONTINUED:

Information referred to in ACSI letter entitled "CPUSA International Relations, Internal Security - C" dated 1/2/62 refers to information supplied by CG 5824-S* while this informant was on SOLO Mission 10 and was information informant had obtained in Moscow, Russia, from delegates from various Latin-American countries to the 22nd Congress, Communist Party of the Soviet Union, October, 1961. We would lose all control of this information which was classified "Masset" if we allow ACSI to use it as "trading material" and furnish it to representatives of the governments of the listed Latin-American countries. We should not needlessly risk exposure of our informants in this instance. For this reason, permission for ACSI to so disseminate is denied.

100-428091-1914 CHANGED TO 100-3-81-9796X

MAR 16 1962

ps// 7/6

60





The Attorney General

February 12, 1962

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Belmont 1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Evans 1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Branigan

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS INTERNAL ESCURITY - C

1 - Mr. Donahoe 1 - Mr. Gurley

On February 8, 1962, a source which has furnished reliable information in the past supplied the following.

A Moviet official in the United States has stated that the Central Committee of the Communist Party, Soviet Union, contemplates immediately notifying the Communist Party, USA, officially that a vigorous campaign against the McCarran Act will be instituted in the Soviet Union. In this connection, the Soviet Union is taking steps to have protests against the McCarran Act made to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy in every country in which he will travel on his current tour.

Because of the sensitive nature of our source we have classified this communication

100-428091

1 - The Deputy Attorney General

NOTE ON YELLOW:

This information set forth in New York airtel 2/8/62 entitled "Solo IS-C." Information obtained by NY 694-S* from his Soviet contact, Valentin Zaitsey, Counselor, Soviet Mission to United Nations. Classified "Socret" because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the identity of NY 694-5*, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the Nation.

Çallahan

Sullivan

4 00 PH '62

LLTG: kmo Waton+ - RECID W6117)

MAILED 2 FEB 1.0 1932 COMM-FEI

39 FEB 18

Tavel -Trotter

N

La .



- Mr. Belmont

- Mr. Sullivan

- Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Mr. Donahoe

1 - Liaison

1 - Mr. Gurley

February 12, 1962

BY LIAISON

Monorable Dean Rusk The Secretary of State Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Rusk:

On February 8, 1962, a source which has furnished reliable information in the past supplied the following.

A Soviet official in the United States has Stated that the Central Counittee of the Communist Farty, Soviet Union, contemplates immediately notifying the Communist Party, USA, officially that a vigorous campaign against the McCarran Act will be instituted in the Soviet Union. In this connection, the Soviet Union is taking steps to have protests against the McCarran Act made to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy in every country in which he will travel on his current tour.

Because of the sensitive nature of our source, we have classified this communication SECONE." This information is being furnished to other interested officials of the Government.

100-428091

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Sincerely yours,

This information set forth in New York airtel 2/8/62 entitled Osolo, IS - C." Information obtained by NY 694-S* from his Soylet contact, Valentin Zaitsev, Counselor, Soviet hission to United Nations. Classified "Socret" because -Secret' because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the Identity of NY 694-S*, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the Nation! THE OF

Evens . Malone Rosen Sullivan Trotter Tele. Room

Tolson Betweent.

Mohr. Callahan Conrad . DeLogéh.

Ingram-

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

February 9, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

1 - Mr. Belmont 1 - Mr. Sullivan

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

1 - Administrative Division

PERSONAL ATTENTION

1 -- Mr. Baumgardner 1 - Mr. Gurley

The Bureau feels that the outstanding contributions afforded to the success of captioned operation by CG 5824-3* are deserving of special recognition. There is exclosed an appropriate letter addressed to the informant under his true identity. You are to personally deliver this letter to the informant and afford him the opportunity to read it. The letter should then be brought back by you to the Chicago Office where it is to be retained in the safe. Under no circumstances are you to relinquish control of this letter at any time.

In addition to the above, the Bureau feels that the manner in which the informant discharged his duties in connection with Solo Mission Rumber 10 is deserving of recognition in the form of a cash award over and above his authorized remuneration. At the time the above-mentioned letter is delivered to the informant, authority is granted herewith to furnish him a cash award in the amount of one thousand dollars.

Any pertinent observations which you may have relative to the reaction of our informant to this letter and cash award should be made available to the Bureau.

MAILED 5 Inclosure

FEB 9 - 1967 OF YELLOW:

COMM-FBI

See memo Baumgardner to Sullivan dated 2/8/62

captioned "Solo, Internal Security - Communist," 🗱 kmo 4 41 111 152 1 J. S. Johnson (6221 IB) Callahan 3 EVEA DO DINE LTG: kmd Evans Malane Rosen. Tele, Room lagram _ TELETYPE UNIT

Gandy

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Administrative Division

1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Gurley

February 9, 1962

51 T

Mr. Morris Childs Apartment 404 Lake Meadows 600 601 East 32nd Street Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Childs:

I wish to take this occasion to express my personal appreciation for the valuable accomplishments of your most recent mission and to voice my sincere admiration for the outstanding service you have rendered. The results of your endeavors have been personally reviewed by me and have received appropriate consideration at the highest level of our Government.

Your personal devotion to patriotic duty without regard for personal health and safety was necessary in order to effect these accomplishments. You should feel proud of your contributions in assisting in the preservation of the internal security of our country and I commend you for your many personal sacrifices made in this regard.

I have instructed my personal representative to present you the sum of \$1,000 as an expression of appreciation for the meritorious manner in which you're carried out this assignment.

| | carried out | this assignment | • | REC-71 | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|-------------|
| | | | Sincerely | yours, | 1 13:09 | 191 |
| Ø · | | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | L Edgar I | Hoover 2 | 3 FEB 12 1882 | |
| Totson Belmont Mohr | | \ <i>[</i> | | s) See memo Bai | mgardner | • |
| Callphan Conrad Deloach | TMC almost | "Solo, In | andated. | 2/8/62 capt curity f Co | ioned | • |
| Evens Molone Rosen | LTG:km9 (7) | LTG: kmo. | | λ | 3845 | |
| Trotter | | 1 | | MW | The same of the sa | ife ji G |
| Tele, Room Ingram Gandy | MAIL ROOM | TELETYPE UNIT | - | VV - | 4 | |
| • | ı | | | | | - 1. F |

February 9, 1962

Mr. Morris Childs Apartment 404 Lake Meadows 600 601 East 32nd Street Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Childs:

I wish to take this occasion to express my appreciation for the valuable accomplishments of your most recent mission and to voice my sincere admiration for the outstanding service you have rendered. The results of your endeavors have been reviewed by me and have received appropriate consideration at the highest level of our Government.

Your devotion to patrietic duty without regard for health and safety was necessary in order to effect these accomplishments. You should feel proud of your contributions in assisting in the preservation of the internal security of our country and I commend you for your many sacrifices made in this regard.

I have instructed my personal representative to present you the sum of \$1,000 as an expression of appreciation for the meritorious manner in which you carried out this assignment.

Sincerely yours,



UNITED STATES



DIRECTOR, FBI (100-428091)

DATE:

JAN 3 7 1962

FROM

SAC, CHICAGO (134-46, Sub B)

SUBTECT:

ReBulet dated January 19, 1962, captioned as above, raising certain questions as to individuals (former Communist Party, USA (CP, USA) members living abroad) on whom CG 5824-S* furnished information indicating that some of these were dissatisfied with living in the Soviet Union and/or Socialist states.

The questions raised in reBulet were discussed in detail with CG 5824-S* on January 29, 1962. The informant at that time stated that he had reported his impressions of the status and state of mind of these people to the Bureau because he felt that the Bureau or another intelligence agency Might have some thoughts on a long range program wherein-such information could possibly be of value. He restated the he has no personal interest, whatsoever, in these individuals or in playing any role of getting these people out or countries for humanitarian, propaganda, or other purposes unless the Bureau or some other agency has in its mindsin its fight against international Communism, an oprall Intelligence program which would be of benefit to the United States. He stated that he considers these people as traitors to their country and his only interest in them is to use them, if they can be used to benefit the country as a whole.

The informant recalled the history of his contacts with American Communists living abroad. He recalled that more than a year ago, after a Solo mission, the informant discussed the complaints of certain American Communists who are living abroad with GUS HALL. These people had been contacted by CG 5824-S* as a CP official or vice versa the individuals, through channels, requested contact with him, for a variety of reasons including the raising of funds,

10081818 2-Bureau (RM) 1-Chicago

J. 101

E 100-428091-1918

CNF: RWH/MDW

(3)

the collection of dues, etc. These contacts were made, as indicated, in most cases on the instructions of the American CP leadership. The discussion with HALL of more than a year ago, in general, consisted of a summarization by CG 5824-S* of the complaints of the American Communists abroad with whom he had been in contact, which complaints, in effect, were that they are living in these Socialist countries as alien Americans, not as members of the CP, USA nor as members of the CP of the country of domicile. As such, their complaints were that they were not being correctly treated, that they were in some cases mistreated because they felt they were entitled to the privileges of CP members in the country where they lived.

In clarifying this position, the informant pointed out that CP members of Socialist countries and of the Soviet Union, in particular, enjoy privileges, including pension rights and other such privileges, which the normal citizen of such countries does not enjoy.

In these conversations, the informant detailed to HALL how certain people were mistreated by the country of their current domicile and, in some cases, he, the informant, even went so far as to tell BALL that these people did not feel they were making as full a contribution to the international Socialist movement as they might if they were permitted to leave their country of domicile and went elsewhere even to the point of returning to America. The informant emphasized that none of these people were stupid in that they are old trained Communists and they would not openly discuss their political feelings indicating a break with the Socialist ideology. On the contrary, all made their statements to him. knowing that he was a CP official, knowing that he would transmit whatever they said and, therefore, put their remarks on a strictly ideological plane. Informant explained that he meant that all of their remarks were directed to the idea that as Socialists, meaning Communists as well, they, in their present residence and/or duties, were of the feeling that they were not making their fullest possible contribution to Socialism and that, therefore, perhaps they would be in a better position to make such contribution if they were assigned elsewhere. Informant advised, however, that as you talk to people about their problems for hours at a time as a trained listener, you detect many things by innuendo and otherwise which cause the trained person, such as himself

who is experienced as a Communist and who has gone through a break with the Communist ideology, to conclude that things might be happening in a person's state of mind which go beyond ideological reasons for a desire to leave a Socialist country. It was based upon such conversations and such conclusions derived from lengthy experience that some of the remarks of the informant were incorporated into previous memoranda submitted.

The informant further stated that in line with his custom, upon his return to this country he first of all furnished this information to the Bureau in the hope that it could be of assistance. Also, in line with his duties, in January, 1962, he reported on his contacts to GUS HALL.

The informant again, going back to his conversations with HALL a little more than a year ago, recalled that HALL at that time told the informant that most Socialist countries do not give the Party status and privileges to Americans living abroad in their countries. HALL at that time told the informant that since these Socialist countries do not give the American CP status, the CP, USA will hereafter, if the comrade is in good standing with the CP, USA, continue to keep the comrade on the rolls of the CP, USA, collect the comrade's dues, and advise the Socialist countries of the good status of these American comrades with their own American CP.

This has continued to be among the duties of CG 5824-S* on each of his Solo missions. He has been instructed to meet, as a Communist official, with these individual comrades, to talk with them, to hear their complaints, to collect their dues, to transmit personal messages to their families and thereafter to report back to HALL.

In January, 1962, the informant utilized an eight-day stay in Chicago by HALL to again discuss the problems of American Communists living abroad with HALL, since he had seen them, heard their complaints, received dues and contributions, and had again taken their personal messages.

Regarding this point, informant again emphasized to the contacting agent that these complaints from American Communists living abroad are made by experienced people in the Communist movement who are living in hostile countries

where there is no opportunity to voluntarily leave and that, therefore, all of their comments were put to him as a CP official on an ideological basis as one CP; USA member speaking and complaining to an American Communist leader concerning mistreatment by a CP in another Socialist country. He stated that no where in the conversations with these people was it outspokenly said that they questioned the Socialist ideology; that they knew better than to make such remarks as they were interested in help from the American Party and could not expect help if they indicated they were questioning the Socialist ideology.

In January, 1962, the informant told HALL of the plight of the CHAPMANS as they relayed it to him, of the question of the STERNS concerning their son's draft status, and discussed others of lesser significance. HALL's immediate reply was "Bring them back." The informant, in explaining HALL's attitude, stated that HALL's overall cold thesis is that—"Bring them back—we will use them"—this, according to the informant, is purely a selfish position on the part of HALL, not grounded on humanitarianism or anything else. HALL has, according to source, always frowned upon people in the Communist movement who request to live abroad in the Socialist countries. On these people he takes the position that he needs them here and he does not want them abroad.

CG 5824-S* detailed to HALL, CHAPMAN's story of being held almost in a status of incommunicado by the Russians for a period of time--also, how he was later given Czech papers by the Russians and sent to Czechoslovakia where he was considered an American alien and actually mistreated by the Czechs, particularly by (FNU) SOBATKA. He also related to HALL how CHAPMAN's wife cried because she had been away from her relatives, etc. HALL, at this point, according to the informant, said "To hell with it-let's bring them back even though they may have to spend a few years in jail." The informant, of course, said that HALL's remarks were conditioned on the fact that first of all these people would request to come back and secondly that they would request to come back to the United States. HALL did not indicate what recommendations he would make if the individual asked for a recommendation from the CP, USA to influence, for example, the Czech Party to permit an American Communist Party member to go from Czechoslovakia to Poland to work.

Source advised that HALL has been aware of the treatment of American Communists abroad and the failure of CPs abroad to fully utilize the talents of American Communists for some time. Source stated that this information has come to HALL's attention from briefings of a large number of CP travellers who have visited with these people as well as from himself. Insofar as HALL's remark to "Bring them back--if they so request" is concerned, source advised that this must be considered as a general Party policy or order and that specifically it applies to CHAPMAN and his wife. However, source advised that he plans to be very passive in carrying out the general order, particularly regarding CHAPMAN. In this regard, certain inter-Party protocol must be followed in all of these cases, according to the source. The procedure is that such request must be initiated by the CP, USA and directed to the CP of the country in which the person resides. These requests must be made in a most tactful manner by a CP, USA official to the Party officials in the country where the individual resides. It would be made by the CP, USA on the basis that the CP, USA is asking for the release of the comrade from assignment in Party work in his country of domicile because the CP, USA needs his services in its own Party work.

In the case of the CHAPMANS, the CP of Czechoslovakia, because CHAPMAN occupies a leading position in the Czech Academy in the literary field, may indicate in oral conversation a desire to retain CHAPMAN's services. In this case, under normal Party protocol, the CP, USA would then not formally further pursue the request and, in fact, would drop the request immediately. On the other hand, if the Czech Party would orally not indicate strong objection, then the CP, USA official, on behalf of the CP, USA, would draft a formal written request to the CP of Czechoslovakia, asking for the individual's release.

The informant stated that in the case of CHAPMAN such request should be made by him, the informant, directly and in person to the Czech CP or in the alternative by another CP, USA official who might be travelling abroad and who might also be in a position for a personal contact. The informant

emphasized that HALL placed no timetable on CHAPMAN or any other American comrades who might be living abroad nor did he mention other comrades living abroad who might also be considered for possible return at this time.

The informant stated that he, himself, is and will continue to be extremely passive in carrying out the overall general order of the Party in this matter and can, in his opinion, postpone a follow-up almost indefinitely. In the meantime, events may cause HALL to rescind any such order. At any rate, the source states that there will be no compulsion in the Party order, insofar as CG 5824-S* is concerned, until and unless he, CG 5824-S*, travels abroad and currently there are no pending plans for such travel. Repeating, he stated that he regards the HALL remarks as in the nature of a general Party order without specific, immediate mandatory instructions and that for that reason, CG 5824-S* feels he can be extremely passive in the whole matter and will not act unless and until the general order becomes a specific one, which the informant, as a disciplined Communist, must then follow through on.

The informant stated that of course he recognizes the interest of the government in these matters and is open to any suggestions that would afford benefit to the government. He points out further, however, that the policy outlined by HALL, of returning American Communists from abroad if their talents are not being fully utilized by the Party of domicile and if they request reassignment, is a general policy, and HALL may at any time invoke it without the source's knowledge by utilizing other CP personnel who are travelling abroad to make the necessary protocol requests. Informant points out that HALL could do this without even discussing such matters with him. Source, however, considers this as a remote possibility in view of his, HALL's, reliance on the informant's judgment on all matters in the international Communist field at present.

The informant, continuing, explained that it is his understanding that CPs abroad have almost a general policy (there are some exceptions) of not admitting American Communists, even though they were in good status in the American Communist movement, into their own CPs. CP membership in these countries, according to the informant, gives many privileges not enjoyed by the non-Communist people of the country or the residents of the country who are members of CPs of other countries, for example, the United States. He noted that many of these people, that is the American Communists living abroad, are finding living in these countries much more difficult than they had anticipated; so they complain to American Communist leaders that as long as they are considered as foreigners in these countries, they are handicapped in making their full contributions to Socialism.

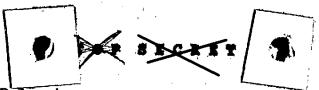
It is believed that the above background and explanations amplify previous communications on this matter. However, specifically, the questions raised in regulet are being answered hereinafter.

- 1) On the question of whether or not the informant suspects entrapment designed by the Soviets to test him, the informant has stated that HALL has been given all the facts, and views their complaints understandingly as the complaints of loyal American Communists to their leadership concerning treatment by the CP of another country. This report, in no way, related to a break in ideology of the type which HALL should report to the USSR or the satellite country. The informant also points out that there is no entrapment because these incidents happened in many isolated areas, from Russia to Czechoslovakia, and he sees no connection with one to the other. He also points out that he is still given all the secrets of the entire apparatus operation and is handling the most confidential items. He is unable to reconcile any entrapment efforts with his present status.
- 2) With regard to the possible disruptive measure that could result if HALL made these facts known to the Soviets, which might cause these individuals to voluntarily leave Russia, the informant repeats that no one voluntarily leaves Russia. The informant further pointed out that in view of HALL's sympathetic attitude regarding these individuals and the desire to bring them back and the lack of any basic ideological deviations on their part, there appears to be little likelihood that he would be inclined to discuss such matters with CPs of domicile countries of these individuals. Accordingly, little possibility exists that HALL would be inclined towards harassment of these individuals at this time.

- 7 -

This office will continue to carefully watch every phase of this operation and will make such recommendations as appear feasible and appropriate based upon its knowledge of the informant's capabilities and in the light of the experience in handling this operation during the past ten years.

DATE 09-23-2011



1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Evans

1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Mr. Donahoe

l - Liaison

1 - Mr. Gurley

February 12, 1962

BY LIAISON

Mosorable P. Kenneth O'Donnell Special Assistant to the President The White House Vashington, D. C.

My dear Mr. O'Donnell:

On February S, 1962, a source which has furnished reliable information in the past supplied the following.

A Soviet official in the United States has stated that the Central Committee of the Communist Parky, Soviet Union, contemplates immediately notifying the Gommunist Party, WAA, officially that a vigorous campaign against the McCarran Act will be instituted in the Soviet Union. In this connection, the Noviet Unionals taking steps to have protests against the McCarran Act made to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy in every country in which he will travel on his current tour.

Tocause of the sensitive nature of our source, we have classified this communication "Who Engage" Secretary of State Dean Rusk and other interested agencies have been advised.

100-428091

19 FEB 14 1962

NOTE ON YELLOW: FBI - JUSTICE REC'D - SULLIVAH

This information set forth in New York airtel 2/8/62 entitled "Solo Iso C. | Almspreation obtained by NY 694-S* from his Soviet centact, Valentin Zaitsey, Counselor, Soviet Bules toor by United Nations. Classified Servet because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the identity of NY 694-S*, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the

"TELETYF

Belmont

Mohr Callahan Conrad

SAC, New York

February 8, 1962

Director, FBI

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

For completion of your records, copies of the plain text, cipher text and work sheet for the message beginning 104435..." are enclosed. This message was enciphered per telephone call from ASAC Donald E. Roney on 2/6/62 and furnished to him telephonically on the same date.

Enclosure (2)

PWP: jke you

'n

32.

| ъ | u 1 //4/h |
|----------------|--|
| | KE 34 |
| 1 | n : I |
| | |
| | |
| 15 | ن ن |
| | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | A STATE OF THE STA |
| , | 10 g (Na. |
| , | است السام المعادر |
| تثني | Z 271 |
| Leg. | , 71 |
| i e | |
| A 15 | المراسم |
| 141 | 1 1 |
| | A AMPA |
| 60M | معاملين المعدية |
| /los | AFV A |
| 1 10 X 1 1 | .28 1.11/ Y |
| D. Janga | |
| Decision Brown | WAR IN I |
| | |
| | |
| 1 / | |
| / | , |
| en a la cara | MALLED 4 |
| Tolson | 1 |
| Belmont | I rena o acco |
| Mohr | FFR1 2 1962 |

COMM-FBI

1,013

19 FEB 14:1962

Tavėl .

Callahan, Conrad .

DeLoach

Malone.

TELETYPE UNIT

FEB 5 MCCIVOD YOUR ANSWERS ON SOBELL (repeat) SOBELL OUR REPLY FORTHCOMING..

04435 15330 74099 91185 54943 90811 98163 23458 17261 31334 31769 67978 39027 04542 16263 52764 01465 44429 92168 58132

LACICIANE CONTINUE

SAC, NEW YORK (65-17696)

Tracing of American Money Used BY SOVIETS IN ESPIONAGE OPERATIONS ESP - R (00: NY)

ReNYlet dated 1/30/62, wherein was set forth a partial analysis of the \$150,000 received by NY 694-S* on 12/22/61, from VLADIMIR BARKOVSKY for use of the CP, USA.

Asrelet indicated, the total of \$150,000 consisted of 2,907 notes of \$50 denomination (\$149,350), 6 of \$100 denomination (\$600.00) and 5 notes of \$10 denomination (\$50.00).

Mien the above \$10 and \$100 notes were inserted into the index of CP and Soviet bloc espionage money maintained in captioned case, no patterns of sequence were noted.

When the \$50 notes were inserted, no sequence patterns of any interest were noted in 11 of the 12 Federal Reserve Districts (FRD).

The San Francisco FRD (SFFRD), however, reflected numerous patterns of serialization between the above money and money previously recovered, mainly by the CP.

Several examples are as follows:

The asterisk denotes the above money.

Serial Number

Recovered By

L01422240A 05A Difference 35

NOT RECORDED

198 FEB 8 1962

4- Bureau (65-6540 (RM) (1- 100-428091 (SOLO) (1- 100-3-63) (CP, USA FUNDS) 1- New York (100-134637) (SOLO) 1- New York (100-74560) (CP, USA FUNDS)

1- New York (65-17096)

51 FEB 1

1

NY 55-17696

| Sorial Number | Recovered By |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| LO2520387A .46A | CP |
| Difference 41 | • |
| 102698706A 705A | CP CP |
| 704A | CP |
| 689A | ĈP |
| 688A | CP |
| 681A | * |
| 569A Differences 7 and 12 | · CP |
| 102711555A | CP |
| Difference 7 | * |
| 104171840A | * |
| Difference 27 | CP |

In inserting the above \$50 notes into the index another pattern of significance was noted in SFFRD money.

As the Bureau will recall, this office in prior communications, notably NYlet of 6/30/61, advised that on infrequent occasions Soviet officials from the USSR, UN Delegation, 650 Park Avenue, NYC, hand carry money (principally \$50 and \$100 notes) to the bank and exchange them for notes of smaller denomination. In the instance cited above (NYlet dated 6/30/61) the amount consisted of \$37,000.

Because of the suspicious nature of such transactions, this office has made a practice of recording

NY 65-17696

the identity of the notes turned in by the Soviets for exchange and inserting them into the index labded as suspected Soviet espionage money.

When the \$50 notes received by NY 694-S*on 12/22/61, were inserted into the SFFRD section of the index, numerous patterns of sequence were noted with the above suspected Soviet espionage money. Several examples are as follows:

| Serial Number | Recovered By |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| 100970751A 587A Difference 164 | * Exchanged |
| 101614682A 663A | Exchanged |
| Differences 19 and 86 | Exchanged |
| 101615884A 687A | Exchanged |
| 500A Differences 177 and 187 | Exchanged |
| 102306317A 279A | CP |
| Differences 38 and 273 | Exchanged |

Due to the limited number of \$50 notes contained in the SFFRD portion of the index, this office considers the above near sequences to be more than a coincidence.

If the above assumption is correct (and it would appear to be so because of the sequences) we now have knowledge

NY 65-17696

that the Soviets obtain money not only from Moscow for direct payment to their informants but also obtain NY bank money which they undoubtedly give to informants.

In an effort to dounteract this procedure, this office, will in the future, attempt to obtain the identification of notes given to the Soviets by the bank in exchange.

As previously pointed out, however, this procedure on the part of the Soviets is infrequent.

As recipient offices are aware, the above \$150,000 was exchanged at a local bank in NY for \$150,000 in \$20.00 notes.

The identification of the \$20.00 notes have been recorded and inserted into the index maintained in captioned case, labeled as CP exchanged money.

Above for information.

1 - Mr. Gurley

SAC, Chicago (134-46 Sub B)

February 14, 1962

Director, FBI (100-428091)

SOLO INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Re Chicago airtel 1/3/62 in captioned matter which enclosed photographs of Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, James E. Jackson, Henry Vinston and George Meyers which had been made during the course of the 22nd Congress, Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

It is requested that Chicago forward to the Bureau the negatives of the above photographs. These negatives will be returned to Chicago promptly.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

These negatives desired so that enlarged photographs may be made for use as lecture material before In-Service and new Agents classes.

| Totson Mailed 25 Belmont Confidata Conrad LTG: km O COMM-FBI Evens (4) | FEC. 69. | 19 FEB 14 1962 | 921 |
|--|----------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| TELETYPE UNIT | У. • 10½ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 7 Ling |

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

lemorandum

Mr. W. C. Sullivan TO

DATE: February 12, 1962

| | Tolson |
|---|------------|
| | |
| | Belmont |
| | Mohr |
| | Callahan |
| | Conrad |
| 1 | DeLouch |
| , | |
| | Evans |
| | Malone |
| | Rosen |
| | Sullivan |
| | Tavel |
| | Trotter |
| | Tele. Room |
| | Increm |
| | |
| | Gandy |

:Mr. F. J. Baumgardner SUBJECT:SOLO

INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST

By airtel 2-9-62, the New York Office advised that NY 694-S* advised that date that Valentin Zaitsev, Counselor, Soviet Mission to the United Nations, and informant's Soviet contact, visited informant's office at noon: 2-9-62. This visit amounted to a leisurely inspection by Zaitsev of the office, including looking over the products handled by informant in our cover company and a determination whether or not anyone can look into the office from neighboring buildings. Informant's office is located at 50 Broad Street. New York City.

After checking on the number of exits to the building, Zaitsev indicated that he was well satisfied with the results of his inspection. He told informant that in the future, in connection with meets in the building requiring conversation, he would telephonically communicate with informant first and informant then should meet him in the stairwell of the building.

ACTION:

For information. In view of the clandestine nature of this meeting and the clandestine apparatus built around informant, this information is not being disseminated.

100-428091

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Sullivan 1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

1 - Mr. Gurley

LTG: sky/

9 FEB 131 1962

1 - Mr. Belmont

1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Branigan

1 - Mr. Donahoe

l - Liaison

1 - Mr. Gurley

February 12, 1962

BY LIAISON

Honorable John A. McCone Director Central Intelligence Agency Administration Building 2430 E Street, N. W. Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. McCone:

On February 8, 1962, a source which has furnished reliable information in the past supplied the following.

A Soviet official in the United States has stated that the Central Committee of the Communist Party, Soviet Union, contemplates immediately notifying the Communist Party, USA, officially that a vigorous campaign against the McCarran Act will be instituted in the Boviet Union. In this connection, the Soviet Union is taking steps to have protests against the EcCarran Act made to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy in every country in which he will travel on his current tour.

Because of the sensitive nature of our source, we have classified this communication " The co This information is being furnished to other interested officials of the Government.

100-428091

Tolson.

Mobr . Callahan

Conrad

Def.oach Malone

Belmont.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

19 FEB 15 1962

This information set forth in New York airtel 2/8/62 entitled "Solo, IS-C." Information obtained by NY 694-54 from Ethis Soviet opentact, Valentin Zaitsev, Counselor, Soviet Mission to United Nations. Classified "Secret" because unauthorized disclosure of this information could reveal the identity of NY 694-S*, who is of continuing value, and such revelation could result in exceptionally grave danger to the Nation.

EB 2 (1496**2**mo (9)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 4

Page 143 ~ Duplicate - Pages 138-139

Page 144 ~ Duplicate - Pages 138-139

Page 295 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 301 ~ Referral/Direct